



P O Box 747, Gisborne, Ph 06 867 2049 Fax 06 867 8076 Email <u>service@gdc.govt.nz</u> Web <u>www.gdc.govt.nz</u>

MEMBERSHIP: Her Worship the Mayor Rehette Stoltz (Chair), Josh Wharehinga (Deputy Chair), Colin Alder, Andy Cranston, Larry Foster, Debbie Gregory, Ani Pahuru-Huriwai, Rawinia Parata, Aubrey Ria, Tony Robinson, Rob Telfer, Teddy Thompson, Rhonda Tibble and Nick Tupara.

# FINANCE & PERFORMANCE/WHAKAHAERE PŪTEA ME ŌNA HUA Committee

DATE: Wednesday 21 February 2024

TIME: 9:00AM

AT: Te Ruma Kaunihera (Council Meeting Room), Awarua, Fitzherbert Street, Gisborne

### **AGENDA –** OPEN SECTION

| 1. | Apologies4  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2. | Declarations of Interest4   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3. | . Confirmation of non-confidential Minutes5   |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | 3.1. Confirmation of non-confidential Minutes 8 November 2023                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | 3.2. Governance Work Plan10   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. | Leave of Absence  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. | Acknowledgements and Tributes11   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6. | Public Input and Petitions  |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | 6.1. Tairāwhiti Economic Action Plan Review - Harley Dibble and Amohaere Houkamou11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7. | Extraordinary Business  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. | Notices of Motion   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. | Adjourned Business  |  |  |  |  |  |

| 10. Reports of the Chief Executive and Staff for DECISION               | 12   |
|---|------|
| 10.1. 24-17 Treasury Management for the Draft 2024-2027 Three Year Plan | 12   |
| 10.2. <b>24-25</b> 2024 Proposed Fees and Charges                       | 32   |
| 10.3. 24-33 Revenue and Finance Policy and Rate Remission Policy        | 82   |
| 11. Reports of the Chief Executive and Staff for INFORMATION            | .170 |
| 11.1. <b>24-21</b> Treasury Report - 31 December 2023                   | .170 |
| 11.2. <b>24-29</b> Financial Report 31 December 2023                    | .179 |
| 12. Public Excluded Business  | .192 |



# Finance & Performance

| Reports to:         | Council   |
|---------------------|---|
| Chairperson:        | Mayor Rehette Stoltz  |
| Deputy Chairperson: | Deputy Mayor Josh Wharehinga  |
| Membership:         | Mayor and all Councillors   |
| Quorum:             | Half of the members when the number is even and a majority when the membership is uneven. |
| Meeting frequency:  | Six weekly (or as required)   |

#### Purpose

To assist Council to oversee financial and non-financial performance, including the delivery of the Council's Capital Programme and oversight of the Council Controlled Trading Organisation (CCTO).

To monitor Council activities and services performance against budget, Annual Plans, the Long Term Plan, Annual Reports and corporate and financial policies.

The Finance and Performance Committee also receives enforcement and compliance performance activity reporting to ensure financial and non-financial performance oversight of its regulatory functions.

### Terms of Reference

- Set, monitor and review plans, financial measures, practices and policies; the sources of funds, banking arrangements, insurance, investment and debt criteria, future financial arrangements.
- Monitor the performance of Council's treasury function including strategic, investment and enterprise assets.
- Set fees and charges for Council services (including parking), where such fees are not set by laws (including bylaws).
- Approve preferred suppliers for capital projects and contracts where the value of the contract exceeds staff delegations.
- Approve expenditure (including substituted capital expenditure) items that are provided for in the Long Term Plan or Annual Plan where the value of that expenditure exceeds that authority delegated to officers.
- Approve debt write-offs where those debt write-offs are not delegated to staff.
- Consider all matters regarding the Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA).

- Monitor and review Council's strategic investment and enterprise assets including consideration of the operational and financial effectiveness of Council Organisations, Council Controlled Organisations and Council's CCTO.
- In relation to the CCTO:
  - develop and approve the draft Statement of Intent for the CCTO
  - undertake any reviews of CCTO and make recommendations on any proposed changes to CCTO governance arrangements
  - consider and approve changes to service delivery arrangements arising from the service delivery reviews required under Local Government Act 2002 (LGA) that are referred to the Committee by the Chief Executive.
- Monitor the operational performance of Council's activities and services against approved levels of service.
- Monitor the operational performance of Council's regulatory activities and in particular enforcement and compliance, financial and non-financial performance reporting.
- Review and approve business plans including any related fees, charges and expenditure (including capital expenditure).
- Review the delivery of services under section 17A of the LGA.
- Monitor the delivery of the Council's Capital Programme, including inquiring into any material discrepancies from planned expenditure.

### Power to Act

To make all decisions necessary to fulfil the role and scope of the Committee subject to the limitations imposed.

To establish subcommittees, working parties and forums as required.

To appoint non-voting advisory members (such as tangata whenua representatives) to assist the Committee.

### Power to Recommend

To Council and/or any Council committee as it deems appropriate.

#### 3.1. Confirmation of non-confidential Minutes 8 November 2023





P O Box 747, Gisborne, Ph 867 2049 Fax 867 8076 Email service@gdc.govt.nz Web <u>www.gdc.govt.nz</u>

MEMBERSHIP: Her Worship the Mayor Rehette Stoltz (Chair), Josh Wharehinga (Deputy Chair), Colin Alder, Andy Cranston, Larry Foster, Debbie Gregory, Ani Pahuru-Huriwai, Rawinia Parata, Aubrey Ria, Tony Robinson, Rob Telfer, Teddy Thompson, Rhonda Tibble and Nick Tupara.

## MINUTES of the FINANCE & PERFORMANCE/WHAKAHAERE PUTEA ME ŌNA HUA Committee

Held in Te Ruma Kaunihera (Council Meeting Room), Awarua, Fitzherbert Street, Gisborne on Wednesday 8 November 2023 at 9:00AM.

PRESENT:

Her Worship the Mayor Rehette Stoltz, Colin Alder, Andy Cranston, Larry Foster, Debbie Gregory, Aubrey Ria, Daniel Thompson, Rhonda Tibble, Josh Wharehinga.

IN ATTENDANCE:

Chief Executive Nedine Thatcher Swann, Acting Director Lifelines Dave Hadfield, Director Engagement & Maori Partnerships Anita Reedy-Holthausen, Chief Financial Officer Pauline Foreman, Democracy & Support Services Manager Heather Kohn and Committee Secretary Jill; Simpson.

The meeting commenced with a karakia.

- Secretarial Note: Deputy Chair Cr Wharehinga chaired the meeting in the absence of Her Worship the Mayor.
- **Secretarial Note:** Cr Pahuru Huriwai, Cr Parata and Gene Takurua Te Kai Arataki Tuia Whakapakari attended the meeting via audio visual link.

#### 1. Apologies

MOVED by Cr Cranston, seconded by Cr Foster

That the apologies from Mayor Stoltz and Cr Tibble (for lateness) and Cr Robinson, Cr Telfer and Cr Tupara be sustained.

#### 2. Declarations of Interest

There were no interests declared.

#### 3. Confirmation of non-confidential Minutes

# 3.1 Confirmation of non-confidential Minutes 13 September 2023 MOVED by Cr Cranston, seconded by Cr Foster That the Minutes of 13 September 2023 be accepted. CARRIED

#### 3.2 Action Sheet

Noted.

Secretarial Note: The meeting adjourned at 9.05 am due to a lack of a quorum and reconvened at 9.06am.

#### 4. Leave of Absence

There were no leaves of absence.

#### 5. Acknowledgements and Tributes

Acknowledgements were given to the many tangis and Whanau Pani in our region.

#### 6. Public Input and Petitions

There were no public input or petitions.

#### 7. Extraordinary Business

There was no extraordinary business.

#### 8. Notices of Motion

There were no notices of motion.

#### 9. Adjourned Business

There was no adjourned business.

#### 10. Reports of the Chief Executive and Staff

#### 10.1 INFORMATION Reports Finance

#### 10.1.1 23-242 Treasury Report - 30 September 2023

Chief Financial Officer Pauline Foreman attended and spoke to the report.

Questions included:

- The \$104m funding from Government relating to the Buyout Package is paid to Council as work is completed. It is not paid in advance.
- The Counterparty risk is mitigated by reducing credit exposure. Council operates on a net cash flow. Council's overall position is within Policy.
- Council benchmarks itself with other Unitary Authorities. In terms of income for our region we are down this financial year.
- Project management costs can be claimed against projects. The true deliverables of the projects are recognised.

#### MOVED by Cr Gregory, seconded by Cr Cranston

That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

1. Notes the contents of this report.

#### CARRIED

#### 10.1.2 23-243 Financial Report 30 September 2023

Questions of clarification included:

- Trade and Other Payables of \$65.9m is higher as we are carrying out more roading work. Staff endeavour to match payments received from Waka Kotahi.
- Waerenga o Kuri liability is in regard to the management of forestry and represents funds received and then paid against work completed.

MOVED by Cr Foster, seconded by Cr Thompson

That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

1. Notes the contents of this report.

#### CARRIED

#### 10.1.3 23-247 Rates and Sundry Invoice Debt Management to 30 September 2023

Revenue Team Leader Fiona Scragg attended.

Questions of clarification included:

- The residual effects relating to COVID-19 are in relation to people who lost their jobs during this period and some having to use money for other things. There is still a small amount of debt relating to the COVID-19 period and arrangements are in place.
- Implication on rates following the severe weather events may start to show and this needs to be analysed to see if there is more hardship than what was expected.

**Secretarial Note:** Cr Tibble arrived at 9.25am.

- The Policy regarding rates remission will be consulted on early 2024 and in place by 1 July 2024. A report on the district's property revaluations will be presented to Council on 15 November.
- The collectability of Maori Freehold land debt has improved since additional penalties were stopped. By default, any debt approaching statute barred is not collectable.

MOVED by Cr Alder, seconded by Cr Thompson

That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

1. Notes the contents of this report.

#### CARRIED

#### 10.2 INFORMATION Reports Performance

#### 10.2.1 23-244 Tairāwhiti Museum Annual Report 2022-2023

Eloise Wallace Director Tairāwhiti Museum and Alan DeLatour Accountant from Chrisp & Davidson and Council's representative on the Museum Trust Board attended.

Questions of clarification included:

- Council makes two appointments to the Museum Board for a 3 year term. The Museum Trust Board have notified Council that there is a vacancy. Advertising is being prepared.
- The Museum has a process whereby items can be removed from the collection that may no longer fit with the Collections Policy. Regular reviews are undertaken on the collections by the Collection Acquisition Committee. Not everything that is offered to the Museum is accepted. Approximately only 10% meets the criteria. There is a Collections Policy, and it follows the Museum Aotearoa Code of Ethics around decommissioning. The items are offered back to the donor or descendants of the donor.
- Summer tourist numbers have been down resulting in the museum retail shop figures not being as good as previous years.
- The Contract for Services has ended however the new Contract is now close to being finalised. A key component is the Asset Management Plan.
- A Marketing Plan is in place, and this is spread across print media, radio and social media platforms as well as working with magazines and tourism brochures.

Secretarial Note: Her workshop the Mayor arrived at 9.50am and resumed the Chair.

• The Museum Cafe operates under a Licence Agreement for a 2 year term with 2 rights of renewal. A new licence has just been entered into with a new provider. The licence fee will remain at the same level.

Eloise informed the Committee that she will be resigning from Tairāwhiti Museum and moving south to Invercargill to head up their new Southland Museum.

Her worship the mayor thanked Eloise for the wonderful job in looking after our taonga and wished her all the best in her new position.

MOVED by Cr Gregory, seconded by Cr Cranston

That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

1. Notes the contents of this report.

#### CARRIED

Secretarial Note: The meeting adjourned at 10am for morning tea and reconvened at 10.20am.

#### 11. Public Excluded Business

**Secretarial Note:** These Minutes include a public excluded section. They have been separated for receipt in Section 11 Public Excluded Business of Council.

#### 12. READMITTANCE OF THE PUBLIC

MOVED by Cr Wharehinga, seconded by Cr Stoltz

That the Finance & Performance Committee:

1. Readmits the public

CARRIED

#### 13. Close of Meeting

There being no further business, the meeting concluded at 12.04pm.

Rehette Stoltz MAYOR

#### 3.2. Governance Work Plan

| Finance & Performance                |                    |   |   |                        | Meeting<br>Dates                     |       |        |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| HUB                                  | Activity           | Name of agenda item   | Purpose   | Report<br>type         | Owner                                | 1-Aug | 13-Sep | 8-Nov |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Rates and Sundry Debt<br>Report   | Provide an update on Rates<br>and Sundry Debt   | Information<br>(I)     | Angelee Brown                        |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | GHL (Gisborne Holdings<br>Limited) Draft Statement of<br>Intent Report            | Provide a background paper<br>on the Sol process and present<br>GHL's updated draft Sol | Information<br>(I)     | Ally Campbell                        |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Treasury Report   | Provide an update on Treasury<br>as at 30 June 2023                                     | Information<br>(I)     | Chris Page                           |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Financial Report - 31 May<br>2023   | Provide an update on Councils<br>financials for the period ending<br>31 May 2023        | Information<br>(I)     | Mary Davis                           |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Gisborne Holdings Limited<br>Updates  | Present GHL's draft 5-year<br>strategic plan for consideration                          | Public<br>Excluded (D) | Pauline<br>Foreman                   |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Financial Report - 30 June<br>2023  | Provide an update on Councils<br>financials for the period ending<br>30 June 2023       | Information<br>(I)     | Melanie Hartung                      |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Better off Funding Report   | Provide alternative options for<br>use of this funding for<br>consideration             | Decision (D)           | Hayle Baker                          |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Gisborne Holdings Notice of<br>AGM / Proxy  |   | Information<br>(I)     | Heather Kohn                         |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability              | Financial Services | Gisborne Holdings Limited<br>Statement of Intent                                  | Provide final Sol for Councils consideration and approval                               | Decision (D)           | Ally<br>Campbell/Pauli<br>ne Foreman |       |        |       |
| Engagement and<br>Māori Partnerships | Recovery           | Update on Land<br>Categorisation Process -<br>Future of Severely Affected<br>Land |   | Information<br>(I)     | Sally McIntosh                       |       |        |       |

| Finance & Performance   |                     |  |   |                        | Meeting<br>Dates   |       |        |       |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| HUB                     | Activity            | Name of agenda item                              | Purpose   | Report<br>type         | Owner              | 1-Aug | 13-Sep | 8-Nov |
| Finance & Affordability |                     | Gisborne Holdings Limited<br>Updates             | Provide reasoning for not providing a dividend  | Public<br>Excluded (D) | Pauline<br>Foreman |       |        |       |
| Liveable Communities    | Cultural Activities | Tairawhiti Museum Annual<br>Report 2022-2023     | The purpose of this report is to present the Annual Report of Tairawhiti Museum 2022-2023.  | Information<br>(I)     | Pene Walsh         |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability | Financial Services  | Treasury Report - 30<br>September 2023           | To report on the Council's<br>interest rate exposure, debt,<br>and cash position as of 30<br>September 2023                           | Information<br>(I)     | Chris Page         |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability | Financial Services  | Presentation District Rating<br>Revaluation 2023 | Provide Council with an<br>overview of trends for the<br>triennial district-wide General<br>Rating Revaluation dated 1<br>August 2023 | Information<br>(I)     | Fiona Scragg       |       |        |       |
| Finance & Affordability | Financial Services  | Financial Report 30<br>September 2023            |   | Information<br>(I)     | Melanie Hartung    |       |        |       |

#### 10. Reports of the Chief Executive and Staff for DECISION



# Report to FINANCE & PERFORMANCE/WHAKAHAERE PUTEA ME ONA HUA Committee for decision

#### PURPOSE - TE TAKE

The purpose of this report is to present the Liability Management and Investment Policies as part of the review of policies for the 2024 – 2027 Three Year Plan.

#### SUMMARY – HE WHAKARĀPOPOTOTANGA

Under the Local Government Act 2002, Local Authorities must adopt a Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy with the purpose of providing predictability and certainty about the sources and levels of funding.

The Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy are not required to use the special consultative procedure in adopting these policies.

The Liability Management Policy has been included as **Attachment 1**, and the Investment Policy has been included as **Attachment 2**.

The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Low** significance in accordance with the Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS - NGĀ TŪTOHUNGA**

That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

- 1. Approves the Liability Management Policy for inclusion in the draft 2024 2027 Three Year Plan.
- 2. Approves the Investment Policy for inclusion in the draft 2024 2027 Three Year Plan.

Authorised by:

#### Pauline Foreman - Chief Financial Officer

Keywords: Liability Management Policy, Investment Policy, 3 year plan, 3YP.

#### **BACKGROUND - HE WHAKAMĀRAMA**

- 1. The Local Government Act 2002, Part 6 Section 102 states that Local Authorities are required to adopt a Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy.
- 2. The Liability Management Policy must state Councils policies in respect of the management of both borrowing and other liabilities, including:
  - a. Interest rate exposure;
  - b. Liquidity;
  - c. Credit exposure; and
  - d. Debt repayment.
- 3. The Investment Policy must state the Councils policies in respect of investments, including:
  - a. The mix of investments;
  - b. The acquisition of new investments;
  - c. An outline of the procedures by which investments are managed and reported on to the Council; and
  - d. An outline of how risks associated with investments are assessed and managed.
- 4. The Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy have both been reviewed in conjunction with the Financial Strategy.
- The Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy will be adopted as part of the 2024

   2027 Three Year Plan adoption. Both these policies feed into the Treasury Management
   Policy and Procedure Manual, the working document for treasury management.
- 6. On the adoption of the Financial Strategy, Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy, the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual will be updated to reflect the adopted changes.
- 7. In accordance with Section 102 (5) of the Local Government Act, both the Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy are not required to use the special consultative procedure in adopting the policies.

#### DISCUSSION and OPTIONS - WHAKAWHITINGA KORERO me nga KOWHIRINGA

- 8. There have been various minor changes to both policies. The more significant changes are noted for discussion below.
- Liability Management Policy key measures are presented in Table 1 below. Net debt as a percentage of income has increased from <130% to <175% which is in line with the Local Government Funding Agency covenants.
- 10. Key changes made have been to reflect the forecast debt (maximum level estimated \$232m), population forecasts and rateable units.

11. The limits below are the upper limits, where throughout the 3YP the ratios change. Net debt per capita starts at around \$3,520 in Year 1 and is forecast to increase to \$4,090 by Year 3. Net debt per rateable unit starts at \$8,510 in Year 1 and is forecast to increase to \$10,140 by Year 3.

#### TABLE 1

| 2021 - 2031<br>LTP |   | 2024 - 2027<br>3YP |                          |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------|
| GDC Limits         | Ratio   | GDC Limits         | LGFA Lending<br>Covenant |
| <130%              | Net External Debt* / Total Revenue<br>*Net external debt is financial liabilities less<br>financial assets (excluding trade and other<br>receivables) and less lease/debt arising from<br>CCTO arrangements | <175%              | <175%                    |
| <10%               | Net Interest / Total Revenue  | <10%               | <20%                     |
| <15%               | Net Interest / Annual Rates Income  | <15%               | <25%                     |
| >110%              | Liquidity   | >110%              | >110%                    |
| <\$2,800           | Net debt per capita (56,682 residents, figure based on 2027 projected population for 3YP modelling). This is based on a \$232m debt   |                    |                          |
| <\$6,400           | Net external debt per rateable unit<br>(Based 22,787 forecast 2027, projected from<br>2022/23 rateable units with 0.5% pa growth).<br>This is based on a \$232m limit.                                      | <u>∖⊅⊺U.ZJU</u>    |                          |

- 12. There have been some minor changes to the Investment Policy. The main change is the inclusion of Councils Investment Purpose Statement. These were first discussed and approved by Council Public Excluded Finance & Performance 3 August 2022 [22-165].
- 13. The policy has been updated to include Councils Investment Purpose Statement:

"To provide and activate sustainable and economic returns in the Tairāwhiti region for our communities".

14. The purpose of the Council Controlled Trading Organisation (CCTO) has been included:

"To get the best financial return by operating within agreed principals".

15. The agreed principals and how the CCTO must operate have also been incorporated.

#### ASSESSMENT of SIGNIFICANCE - AROTAKENGA o NGĀ HIRANGA

Consideration of consistency with and impact on the Regional Land Transport Plan and its implementation

**Overall Process: Low** Significance

This Report: Low Significance

Impacts on Council's delivery of its Financial Strategy and Long Term Plan Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance Inconsistency with Council's current strategy and policy Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The effects on all or a large part of the Gisborne district Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The effects on individuals or specific communities Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The level or history of public interest in the matter or issue Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

16. The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of Low significance in accordance with Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

#### TANGATA WHENUA/MĀORI ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA TANGATA WHENUA

17. Tangata Whenua will not be engaged in consultation regarding the review of the Liability Management Policy or the Investment Policy.

#### **COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA HAPORI**

18. The community are not required to be engaged in consultation regarding the review of the Liability Management Policy or the Investment Policy.

# CLIMATE CHANGE – Impacts / Implications - NGĀ REREKĒTANGA ĀHUARANGI – ngā whakaaweawe / ngā ritenga

19. This report does not have any impacts on climate change.

#### **CONSIDERATIONS - HEI WHAKAARO**

#### Financial/Budget

20. There are no direct financial implications in this report. As part of the treasury function Council is exposed to financial risks and costs. The attached Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy, outline the policies Council adheres to, to minimise the financial impacts of these risks to Council.

#### Legal

21. There are no legal implications in this report.

# POLICY and PLANNING IMPLICATIONS - KAUPAPA HERE me ngā RITENGA WHAKAMAHERE

22. This is part of the review of policies for the 2024 – 2027 Three Year Plan process. The Liability Management Policy and Investment Policy must be prepared in accordance with the Local Government Act 2002 sections 102, 104 and 105.

#### RISKS - NGĀ TŪRARU

23. Council acknowledges that there are financial risks arising from its treasury activities, such as liquidity, funding, interest rate, credit and operational risks. Council is a risk adverse organisation and does not wish to incur additional risks from its treasury activities. Accordingly, Councils finance function in relation to its treasury activities is a risk management function focused on protecting Council's budgeted interest costs, interest income and stabilising Council's cash flows. Council seeks to prudently manage these risks and any activity that is unrelated to its underlying cash flows or may be construed as speculative in nature is strictly forbidden.

| Date          | Action/Milestone   | Comments  |
|---------------|--|---|
| February 2024 | Adoption of Draft Financial Strategy                                     | To be adopted as part of the adoption of the Three Year Plan. |
| February 2024 | Updated Draft Liability Management<br>Policy and Draft Investment Policy | To be adopted as part of the adoption of the Three Year Plan. |
| April 2024    | Update Draft Treasury Management<br>Policy and Procedure Manual          | Updated with changes from Draft<br>Financial Strategy.        |

#### NEXT STEPS - NGĀ MAHI E WHAI AKE

#### ATTACHMENTS - NGĀ TĀPIRITANGA

- 1. Attachment 1 2024 2027 Draft Liability Management Policy 3YP [24-17.1 8 pages]
- 2. Attachment 2 2024 2027 Draft Investment Policy [24-17.2 7 pages]



# Liability Management Policy

This policy outlines how the Council will manage its borrowings and other liabilities.

This policy is required under Sections 102 and 104 of the Local Government Act 2002<sup>1</sup>.

Council's detailed operational policy is included in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual<sup>2</sup>.

#### 1. Objectives

Liability management is based on the following key elements:

- liabilities must be maintained at a prudent level;
- borrowings provide a basis to achieve intergenerational equity;
- borrowings are made globally to fund the entire Council balance sheet; and,
- borrowings must be undertaken efficiently and in accordance with this policy.

Council will borrow as it considers appropriate. Generally, Council will approve borrowing and financing facilities as part of either the Long Term Plan or the Annual Plan.

The estimated debt levels are based on the cash flow projections in these plans.

A resolution of Council is not required for hire purchase, credit or deferred purchase of goods if:

- the period of indebtedness is less than 91 days; or
- the goods or services are obtained in the ordinary course of operations on normal terms for amounts not exceeding in aggregate, an amount determined by resolution of Council as detailed in the delegated authority manual.

Council delegates its borrowing powers to the Chief Executive and management of Council in accordance with the Instrument of Delegation and as set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

<sup>1</sup> The Local Government (Financial Reporting and Prudence) Regulations 2014 is also relevant, in particular Schedule 4 and Schedule 6. 2 This includes Council's detailed objectives, policies, strategies, monitoring and reporting procedures.



#### 2. Borrowing limits

Council will manage external borrowing within the limits approved by Council as set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure.

In managing borrowing limits Council will utilise the following measures<sup>3</sup>:

| Ratio   | GDC Limits | LGFA Lending<br>Covenant |
|---|------------|--------------------------|
| Net External Debt* / Total Revenue<br>*Net external debt is defined as total external debt less cash<br>and near cash equivalents and less debt arising from CCTO<br>arrangements. Cash or cash equivalents are defined as<br>overnight bank deposits. Cash deposits must be unrestricted<br>and freely available for liquidity purposes. | =<175%     | <175%                    |
| Net Interest / Total Revenue  | <10%       | <20%                     |
| Net Interest / Annual Rates Income  | <15%       | <25%                     |
| Liquidity   | >110%      | >110%                    |
| Net debt per capita (56,682 residents, figure based on 2027 projected population for 3YP modelling). This is based on a \$232m limit.   | <\$4,500   |                          |
| Net external debt per rateable unit<br>(Based 22,787 forecast 2027, projected from 2022/23 rateable<br>units with 0.5% pa growth). This is based on a \$232m limit.   | <\$10,250  |                          |

#### 3. Types of Borrowing

Council will utilise the most appropriate and cost-effective borrowing source as determined by management. Approved sources for borrowing are:

- short-term and medium-term borrowing from the NZ banking market
- leasing and hire purchase (including sale and lease back where appropriate)
- issue of Local Authority stock and debentures to the wholesale/retail investor market
- issue of Commercial Paper, notes, and bonds to the wholesale/retail investor market
- short-term, medium and long term borrowing through the Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA).

Council may approve other sources of financing as recommended by management which will be subsequently incorporated into the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

<sup>3</sup> Financial covenants are measured on Council only, not consolidated group.



# 4. On-lending and direct lending to Council Controlled Organisations (CCO) and Council Controlled Trading Organisations (CCTO)

To better achieve its strategic and commercial objectives Council may provide financial support in the form of debt funding directly or indirectly to CCOs and CCTOs.

Guarantees of financial indebtedness to CCTOs are prohibited, but financial support may be provided by subscribing for shares as called or uncalled capital.

Any on-lending or direct lending arrangement from Council to a CCO/CCTO must be approved by Council. In recommending an arrangement for approval the following considerations are taken into account:-

- Credit risk profile of the borrowing entity, and the ability to repay interest and principal amounts outstanding on due date;
- Impact on Council's lending covenants with the LGFA and other lenders and Council's future borrowing capacity;
- The form and quality of security arrangements provided;
- The lending rate given factors such as; CCO/CCTO credit profile, external Council borrowing rates, borrower note and liquidity buffer requirements, term etc.;
- Lending arrangements to CCO/CCTOs must be documented on a commercial arm's length basis. A term sheet, including matters such as; borrowing costs, interest payment dates, principal payment dates, security, expiry date is agreed between the parties; and,
- Accounting and taxation impact of on-lending arrangement

All on-lending arrangements must be executed under legal documentation (e.g. loan, guarantee) reviewed and approved by Council's independent legal counsel.

#### 5. New Zealand Local Government Funding Agency Limited

The Council may borrow from the New Zealand Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA). In connection with that borrowing, may enter into the following related transactions to the extent it considers necessary or desirable:

- contribute a portion of its borrowing back to the LGFA as an equity contribution to the LGFA, for example borrower notes
- provide guarantees of the indebtedness of other local authorities to the LGFA and of the indebtedness of the LGFA itself
- commit to contributing additional equity (or subordinated debt) to the LGFA if required
- secure its borrowing from the LGFA and the performance of other obligations to the LGFA or its creditors with a charge over the Council's rates and rates revenue
- subscribe for shares and uncalled capital in the LGFA.



#### 6. Security

All Council loans and interest rate risk management instruments will be either unsecured, or secured under the Council's Debenture Trust Deed.

This security relates to any loan and to the performance of any obligation under any incidental agreement.

A charge will be granted over assets only where:

- there is a direct relationship between the debt and the asset purchase/construction, for example operating lease or project finance
- the Council considers a charge over assets to be appropriate
- any charge must comply with the terms and conditions contained within the trust deed.

Before securing borrowings over specified assets or rates revenue, Council will consider all options and choose the preferred option balancing flexibility, overall cost of borrowing and terms/conditions. A register of charges is maintained at the Council's offices.

Any approved lending to a CCO or CCTO will be on a secured basis.

#### 7. Debt repayment

The Council will manage debt on a netting basis, i.e. it will fund the balance sheet as a whole, netting off reserves and borrowings to minimise external borrowings.

The Council may repay borrowings from renewal loans or surplus funds.

Subject to any specific direction from Council, the funds from the disposition of fixed and investment assets will be applied in reduction of debt and/or borrowing requirements. Operating surpluses unless identified as being transferred to a reserve for a future purpose, it will also be applied to the reduction of debt.

#### 8. Internal debt management

As external borrowings fund the entire Council balance sheet, Council utilises internal loans to allocate borrowing costs to the appropriate cost centre.

The Treasury function will be responsible for administering the Council's internal debt portfolio.

Internal loans are set up within the internal debt portfolio for each department's loan-funded expenditure.

#### 9. Credit exposure

The Council is exposed to credit risk when there is a deterioration of the credit rating:

- of an entity with which the Council places its investments;
- of a counterparty with whom the Council may transact financial derivative contracts; or,
- of a contractual counterparty with whom the Council may have concluded major supply, construction or service contracts.



The Council limits its credit risks by:

- placing investments with approved organisations and within the maximum levels set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.
- financial derivative contracts are only transacted with registered banks with a strong long-term credit rating issued by Standard and Poors (or an equivalent) and the maximum exposure to any one party will be limited as set by Council in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure manual.
- all parties with whom Council intends to conclude a major contract will be subject to formal credit approval process as set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

#### 10. Interest rate risk exposure

Interest rate risk is the risk that funding costs (due to adverse movements in market interest rates) will exceed the Annual Plan or the Long Term Plan cost projections. This would adversely impact on borrowing cost controls, capital investment decisions and the feasibility of some projects.

Interest rate risk management is carried out using approved financial instruments including:

- interest rate swaps
- forward rate agreements
- purchased interest rate options, including options on bank bills (caps) and swaps (swaptions)
- interest rate collars but only on a 1:1 basis.

Credit exposure on these financial instruments is restricted by specified counterparty credit limits set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

Any other financial instrument must be specifically approved by Council on a case-by-case basis.

Approved instruments cannot be sold outright for the purpose of generating income as this represents speculative investment which is prohibited by Council. Approved instruments can be dealt on a forward start basis but are limited to a forward start period of no more than 36 months, unless linked to the expiry date of an existing instrument and has a notional amount which is not greater than that of the existing instrument. This is in accordance with the limits set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

#### Interest rate risk control limits

Council's interest rate repricing risk on its forecast debt amounts are managed within the interest rate risk control limits set by Council. These limits are set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

A fixed rate maturity profile that is outside the above-mentioned limits, but self corrects within 90days is not in breach of this Policy. However, maintaining a maturity profile that is outside the above limits beyond 90-days requires specific approval by Council.



#### 11. Liquidity risk

Council cash flows will have deficits in various periods and years as a result of working capital requirements, the nature of net cash flows, the capital expenditure programme and the maturity profile of loans and other advances.

Liquidity risk management focuses on the ability to borrow at these times to fund these deficits.

Funding risk management concentrates on the ability to refinance or raise new debt at these times in a cost-effective manner (including fees, borrowing margins and the maturity profile).

Liquidity and funding risk control limits are set out in the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

Council will minimise its liquidity risk by:

- matching expenditure closely to its revenue streams and managing cash flow timing differences through its bank facilities
- maintaining its cash management investments in liquid and negotiable instruments and unutilised committed bank facilities
- ensuring that treasury investments are only made with approved institutions utilising approved financial instruments in terms of the Council's investment policy
- avoiding a concentration of debt maturity dates
- maintaining external debt and available committed debt facilities together with available liquid investments at an amount greater than 110% over existing external debt. Liquid investments is cash or near cash equivalents and must be unrestricted and freely available for liquidity purposes.
- establishing committed bank debt facilities with strong credit rated banks that are registered with the Reserve Bank of New Zealand.

Council has the ability to prefund up to 18 months in advance of forecast debt requirements including refinancing.

#### 12. Operational risk

Operational risk arises from the nature of treasury activities.

These are principally financial transactions of often large denominations, regularly initiated verbally and often comprising complex instruments where simple mistakes can lead to significant loss.

Council will minimise losses arising from mistakes and lack of adherence to policies by:

- appropriate and clear delegation of authority to specified individuals within the organisation
- clear cut division of responsibilities between authorising/executing and recording/settling transactions
- timely and accurate reporting to allow monitoring of risk and policy adherence
- annual reviews of Treasury Policy and Treasury operation.

Detailed procedures and controls are documented within the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.



#### 13. Reserves

The Council has a number of reserves that have been created for specific purposes which the Treasury function is responsible for administering. The Council does not generally hold liquid assets to support reserves, rather funding is arranged as required to match withdrawals from reserves.

#### 14. Contingent liabilities

Council provides financial guarantees to community and service organisations. Management ensures that the business plan of the guaranteed party furthers the strategic objectives of Council and that financial statements are received on a regular basis. Should the guarantee be called up, Council takes immediate action to recover the money.

#### 15. Foreign exchange risk

From time-to-time Council may have foreign exchange exposure through the occasional purchase of foreign currency denominated plant, equipment and services.

All foreign exchange exposures are recognised and hedged in accordance with the Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual when the exact timing and amount of the exposure is known. Exposures are hedged using foreign exchange contracts arranged by the Council or the supplier.

Council will not borrow or enter into incidental arrangements within or outside New Zealand in a currency other than the New Zealand dollar.

#### 16. Other grants and advances

Council acts as a middleman for various community organisations. It receives grants from various sources and makes advances on these funds after relevant approvals.

#### 17. Review

This policy will be reviewed and updated at least every three years as part of the update of the Council's Long Term Plan (LTP).



#### Definitions

#### Annual Rates Income

Defined as the amount equal to the total revenue from any funding mechanism authorised by the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 together with any revenue received from other local authorities for services provided (and for which the other local authorities rate).

#### **Financial Facilities**

Defined as any debt facilities, arrangements, instruments, trust deeds, commercial paper facilities or overdraft facilities with banks, other financial institutions or investors.

#### Liquidity

Defined as external debt plus committed loan facilities plus liquid investments divided by external debt.

#### Net External Debt

Defined as total external debt less unencumbered liquid financial assets. For the purposes of financial limits.

#### Net Interest

Defined as the amount equal to all interest and financing costs less interest income for the relevant period.

#### Total Revenue

Defined as cash earnings from rates, grants and subsidies, user charges, interest, dividends, financial and other revenue and excludes non-government capital contributions (e.g. Developer contributions and vested assets).



#### **Investment Policy**

#### 1. Investment Purpose Statement

Councils Investment Purpose Statement is:

"To provide and activate sustainable and economic returns in the Tairāwhiti region for our communities".

This Purpose Statement is an umbrella statement, sitting above all of Council investments and the Council Group.

#### 2. Our Objectives

Council will manage its investments in a prudent manner in accordance with legislation and this policy. Council will manage its investment portfolios to optimise the value of the investment and their returns in the medium to long term, while balancing risk and return considerations.

In managing and selecting investments Council will aim to:

- protect the investment value
- optimise the investment return
- ensure investments provide Council sustainable income flows from commercial investments
- diversifying the mix of investments to spread risk
- promote economic and business development within the district.

#### 3. Scope of the Policy

Council has a wide range of assets and investments that are used in different contexts. Council may make strategic, commercial and semi- commercial investments.

Council's commercial investments are made primarily for capital gain or maximum investment yield. The performance of these investments will be assessed on a purely financial basis. They are items where the primary goal is the generation of commercial returns to reduce the level of rates and increase the investment in infrastructure.

Strategic and semi-commercial investments are those made to promote economic and business development within the district and/or achieve other goals set out in the Council's Long Term Plan, Three Year Plan or Annual Plan. These investments are not covered under this policy as they are a fundamental part of Council activity delivery and so are included within the activities that the assets support.

#### 4. Our mix of investments

Council has a mix of investments for the purpose of fulfilling various strategic, economic development and financial objectives as outlined in the 2024-2027 Three Year Plan (3YP). Council's investments include holdings in Council Controlled Trading Organisations (CCTO) and other entities (where there is a specific strategic objective for holding the investment or the investment is required to comply with legislation).



Council may maintain investments in:

- equity investments
- property investments
- forestry investments
- financial investments
- loan advances
- Council Controlled Trading Organisation (CCTO) and Council Controlled Organisations (CCO).
- Infrastructural asset investments
- Industrial land and property investments

#### Equity Investments

Council equity investments includes minority share holdings, Council Controlled Organisations (CCOs) and Council Controlled Trading Organisations (CCTOs).

Council has a responsibility to ensure that the expenditure incurred by it and the Group is optimal. To do this Council need to review the performance of these investments on a regular basis to ensure strategic and economic objectives can be achieved.

#### Council Controlled Trading Organisations (CCTOs)

Council has one CCTO, Gisborne Holdings Ltd (GHL), which is wholly owned by Council (100% shareholder). Council seeks to regularly monitor the performance of GHL so that it remains confident that it is still an appropriate vehicle for holding Council's investments and to ensure that existing investment activities are achieving appropriate income generation and returning benefit to the community.

GHL dividends are an important income stream used to reduce the level of rates and to allow investment in infrastructure.

The primary purpose of our investment in GHL is for the CCTO to get the best financial return by operating within agreed principals.

The agreed principals are:

- 1. All decisions must take into account Te Tiriti responsibilities
- 2. Returns must be demonstrably sustainable
- 3. Returns must have intergenerational benefits
- 4. Investments must be socially, environmentally, and ethically responsible
- 5. Collaborating where possible with strategically aligned partners
- 6. New businesses must pay for themselves and growth must not come at the expense of existing dividends



The CCTO must operate:

- In a way that complements the strategic vision and goals of Council
- In a way that does not compromise the reputation of Council
- Ensuring preservation of the investment where
  - The investment or businesses are not speculative in nature
  - Avoids placing the capital value of the individual investments at risk
- With a no surprises approach
- As a good corporate citizen and good employer.

#### New Zealand Local Government Funding Agency investment

The Council may invest in shares and other financial instruments of the New Zealand Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA), and may borrow to fund that investment.

The Council's objective in making any such investment will be to:

- Obtain a return on the investment.
- Ensure that the LGFA has sufficient capital to become and remain viable, meaning that it continues as a source of debt funding for the Council.

Because of these dual objectives, the Council may invest in LGFA shares in circumstances in which the return on that investment is potentially lower than the return it could achieve with alternative investments. If required in connection with the investment, the Council may also subscribe for uncalled capital in the LGFA and be a Guarantor.

Council's small minority investments are outlined in the following table.

| Equity Investment   | Objectives   |
|---|--|
| Civic Financial Services Limited  |  |
| Civic Financial Services was initially established as an<br>insurance vehicle for local authorities, New Zealand Local<br>Authority Protection Programme Disaster Fund (LAPP).<br>Council is no longer a member of LAPP, but still retails shares.        | Council initially invested in Civic Financials<br>Services Ltd through Riskpool and LAPP<br>schemes to provide disaster recovery and<br>public and professional indemnity insurance. |
| Civic Financial Services provides financials services for the<br>Super Easy and Super Easy Kiwi Saver superannuation<br>schemes.  | Council now sources these insurances through commercial brokers.   |
| Council is a minority shareholder with 92 shares  | Council is unlikely to purchase further shares   |
| New Zealand Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA)  | Access loan funding at lower rates   |
| Council is a minority shareholder: holding 100 shares   |  |
| The LGFA is owned by the Crown and local authority members  |  |
| BoPLASS LTD   |  |
| BoPLASS LTD is a Council Controlled Organisation (CCO)<br>that was formed to investigate, develop and deliver shared<br>services for its council members in the Bay of Plenty and<br>Gisborne regions.<br>Council is a minority shareholder with 9 shares | To deliver shared services more effectively<br>and where possible financial savings from the<br>group alliance   |



#### **Financial investments**

Council's financial investments include call and term deposits with banks and other financial institutions. These investments are held for medium term cash management and liquidity.

Council holds the financial investments as part of the day to day working capital and debt management as required by the Local Government Funding Agency. In addition to holding liquidity in the form of call and term deposits (and available committed funding facilities, as a borrower from the Local Government Funding Agency, Council is required to buy borrower notes. The quantum of borrower notes is related to the level of borrowing from the LGFA, and the term of the notes mirrors the term of the loan.

Council manages all of these investments together.

Council does not have an established level of cash investments, or funds separate reserves.

Council will invest in financial investments in accordance with the Treasury Management Policy and Procedures Manual. Council will ensure that there is an appropriate spread of risks and maturities between the different counterparties.

#### **Property investments**

Council owns property investments for strategic, operational and commercial purposes. Property investments are predominantly for the delivery of activities. Council review ownership through assessing the benefits including financial returns, in comparison to other arrangements that could deliver similar results.

Surpluses generated from commercial and semi-commercial property investments are treated as an internal dividend. Other surpluses from property are treated as income in the related Council activity.

Property disposals are managed to ensure compliance with statutory requirements and where appropriate with Community Boards and Committees.

Councils owns land and buildings for the purposes of providing services and parks and reserves. Where the properties are owned for operational purposes or future operational purposes they are not considered to be an investment covered by this policy.

#### 5. Loan Advances

Council may provide loan advances to CCOs, CCTOs, charitable trusts and community organisations for strategic, operational and commercial purposes.

New loan advances are approved by Council resolution. Council does not lend money, or provide any other financial accommodation, to a CCO or CCTO on terms and conditions that are more favourable than what would apply if Council were borrowing the money.



#### Our acquisition and disposal of investments 6.

Acquisition or disposal of any non-day-to-day investment requires Council approval (excluding any financial investment). Council may consult with the public on an acquisition or disposal, depending on the significance of the proposal, or the intended use of the funds from that disposal.

Property acquisition and disposals are conducted under statutory requirements and, where appropriate, consultation with Council. Property acquisitions are supported by registered valuations and, where appropriate, a full business case analysis (depending on the significance of the acquisition).

Council will not purchase and sell investments on a speculative basis.

Council should be ethical and act with integrity when funding or acquiring investments.

Council should:

- act, and be seen to be acting, in a fair, open and unbiased manner;
- observe ethical standards, principles and behaviour throughout the investment process and while monitoring investments; and
- where possible, observe that the publicly available ethical profile of any potential investment aligns with Council.

Council will only make new investments and/or retain existing investments if all the following criteria are met:

- the investment has clear long-term benefits for the community or the district
- the risks associated with the investment can be managed within acceptable levels
- the investment will provide Council with funds when required, including sustainable income flows (where appropriate)
- it would not result in a material breach of the borrowing limits set out in the Liability Management Policy

#### 7. Our investment management and reporting

In determining investment holding structures, Council will consider the following criteria:

- appropriate separation of management and governance
- imposing commercial discipline on the investment activity to produce an appropriate return by ensuring appropriate debt/equity funding; and requiring a commercial rate of return
- separation of Council's investment assets from Council's public good assets.

As part of managing the risk and performance of Councils CCTO investment, an annual Statement of Intent (SoI) is submitted by the Board of the CCTO for approval by Council. If Council does not agree to the contents of a Sol delivered, it has powers under the Local Government Act (LGA) to pass a resolution which requires the Board to modify the Sol. Another mechanism for managing and reporting on the CCTO investment is the half yearly and annual reports provided by the CCTO to the relevant Council committee<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A requirement of s.66 and 67 of the LGA



The Finance and Performance Committee (the Committee) reviews performance of all investments on a regular basis to ensure strategic and financial objectives are being achieved.

Periodically Council will review its investment holding structure to determine if it is still an appropriate vehicle for holding Council's investments and to ensure that existing investment activities are achieving appropriate income generation and returning benefit to the community.

#### 8. Our investment risk assessment and management

There are three primary risks in relation to Council's investment portfolio:

- Investments may lose money and Council maybe required to provide additional funds to support the investment
- Investments do not provided the expected level of cash return, as forecast within the Long Term Plan, risking the need for higher levels of rates funding
- Investments do not provide the community and social returns that justified the Council's investment

Council investments give rise to a direct exposure to credit, risk, interest rate risk, liquidity risk and market risk which can impact on the capital value of its investments.

**Credit risk** is managed by placing maximum limits for each class of investment by issuer, performing credit evaluations as appropriate, and investing funds with approved institutions that have satisfactory credit ratings.

**Interest rate risk** is managed by matching investment and borrowing maturities, and the use of interest rate instruments for interest rate risk management purposes.

**Liquidity risk** is managed by ensuring that all investments are capable of being liquidated in a readily available secondary market or that appropriate standby facilities have been established.

Market risk is managed as part of the overall management of interest rate risk<sup>2</sup>.

Treasury investments are made from short-term surplus funds available to Council and typically made in the form of financial instruments. To minimise operational risks, these investments will be made in accordance with the policies and procedures set out in Councils Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual.

Council recognises that there are risks associated with holding equity investments. Council's overall investment risk is spread by ensuring that the value of any single investment does not exceed either the percentage of the total consolidated assets of Council or the percentage of total investments as set out by council from time to time, and detailed in the Treasury Management Policy.

The Finance and Performance Committee will monitor the performance of its CCTO and CCO equity investments to ensure that the stated objectives are being achieved. Council seeks professional advice regarding its equity investments when it considers this appropriate.

All investments will be made in accordance with the policies and procedures set out in Council's Treasury Management Policy and Procedure Manual. Commercial investments are subject to a broad range of active commercial reviews including regular hold/ sell reviews, portfolio analysis and comprehensive monitoring.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Market risk is the risk that arises from the potential change in the value of an investment. Market risk results primarily from changes in market interest rates.



#### 9. Group Tax Efficiency

To ensure that existing investment activities achieve appropriate income generation Council needs to be proactive in the way it manages the Group tax level to ensure it operates at maximum efficiency.

Optimizing the overall income tax position for Council and the Group members means that Council is not needlessly paying income tax.

The onus is on Council, as the ultimate owner of each entity within the Group, to take lead responsibility for decisions that impact on the level of income tax paid within the Group as a whole. As part of Councils due diligence to make sure review its investment holding structure is still the most appropriate vehicle for holding Council's investments, Council needs to regularly consider:

- The profits available within the Tax CCTOs for return to Council
- The most efficient method to extract profits from each entity within the Group and
- The capital funding requirements of each entity in the group, and how this could limit reserves available for distribution.

The Group tax position is dynamic and ongoing monitoring is required to ensure tax efficiency is optimal. This can be best achieved through a strong collaborative relationship with the entire group and a commitment to regular reporting and monitoring.

#### 10. Review

This policy will be reviewed every three years as part of Council's Long Term Plan.

#### 11. Definitions

#### Asset Investment

Investments held in physical capital assets rather than shares (equity investment). Council's holds investments in commercial and semi-commercial property, including community housing and forestry woodlots.

#### **Equity Investment**

An equity investment generally refers to the buying and holding of shares in anticipation of income from dividends and capital gains, as the value of stock rises. Council can also hold equity investments for strategic purposes.

#### CCTO, CCO

Council current equity investments include interests in the Gisborne Airport Authority, forestry and may include other Council Controlled Organisations (CCOs) or Council Controlled Trading Organisations (CCTOs). At its most basic level a CCO is a not-for-profit sharing arrangement with Council and a CCTO is a profit-making vehicle controlled by Council.

#### **Uncalled Capital**

Capital that a company has raised by issuing shares or bonds but that the company has not collected because it has not requested payment.



| Title:                           | 24-25 2024 Proposed Fees and Charges     |                      |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Section: Finance & Affordability |  |                      |
| Prepared by:                     | Ally Campbell - Executive Policy Advisor |                      |
| Meeting Date:                    | Wednesday 21 February 2024               |                      |
| Legal: Yes                       | Financial: Yes                           | Significance: Medium |

# Report to FINANCE & PERFORMANCE/WHAKAHAERE PUTEA ME ONA HUA Committee for decision

#### PURPOSE - TE TAKE

The purpose of this report is to present Council with the proposed fees and charges schedule for 2024/25.

#### SUMMARY – HE WHAKARĀPOPOTOTANGA

Fees and charges are a primary source of funding for Council, alongside income from rates and external funding grants. Council's fees and charges are reviewed and set annually, however, fees can be changed or updated during the year. Information on any changes to the fees and charges are published via Council's website.

While reviewing fees and charges, several principles are considered. These include the cost of providing a service; value for money and; community expectations while considering the balance of affordability and accessibility of services. However, fees and charges are predominantly set based on cost recovery or are set by legislation.

Fees and charges have predominately increased by the rate of inflation used for year 1 of the Three Year Plan, which is 2.9%. Unless the fee is regulated, we round to the nearest dollar so some fees may be slightly higher than inflation, especially in lower fees. Regulated fees are updated when we are notified by the authority.

A listing of all fees and charges proposed for 2024/25 is included in **Attachment 1** for review and approval for consultation as part of the Three Year Plan consultation scheduled for March-April.

The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Medium** significance in accordance with the Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

24-25

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS - NGĀ TŪTOHUNGA**

That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

#### 1. Approves the draft 2024/25 Fees and Charges document for consultation.

Authorised by:

**Pauline Foreman - Chief Financial Officer** 

Keywords: fees and charges 2024/25, three-year plan, 3YP, consultation document

#### BACKGROUND - HE WHAKAMĀRAMA

- 1. In accordance with the Local Government Act 2002 (LGA), Council may prescribe fees or charges to recover the reasonable costs incurred by Council for the matter for which the fee is charged such as processing, monitoring and enforcement undertaken by Council.
- 2. While rates are generally applied more broadly, fees and charges are specific to particular services that mainly benefit the individual using them. Examples of services funded through fees and charges include resource consents, licenses, and registrations. Charging for fees and charges separately from rates ensures that the cost of providing specific services is covered by those who directly benefit from them.
- 3. Fees and charges are reviewed annually as part of the long term plan (LTP) or annual plan process. This year, Council is preparing a shorter Three Year Plan (3YP), which will focus primarily on helping our people and region to recover from the impacts of repeated severe weather events. Fees and Charges have therefore been reviewed in light of the draft 2024-2027 Three Year Plan and the user pays proportion as set out in the Revenue and Financing Policy.
- 4. When reviewing fees and charges, Council takes into account the cost of providing the service and the effects of increasing inflation on these expenses. If a fee or charge is raised beyond the inflation rate, it is done to cover the costs associated with providing the service and to maintain an equitable balance between ratepayer funds and those utilising the service i.e. a 'user pays' system.
- 5. The full proposed draft Fees and Charges for 2024/25 are included (**Attachment 1**). It is consistent with the 2021–2031 LTP and follows the Revenue & Financing Policy.

#### DISCUSSION and OPTIONS - WHAKAWHITINGA KORERO me nga KOWHIRINGA

- 6. Fees and Charges have mostly increased by the rate of inflation. Fees have needed to be increased further in some activities to recover the costs of providing the service, in alignment with Council's Revenue and Financing Policy.
- 7. The main changes to the proposed fees and charges for 2024/25 (other than inflation costs) are as follows:
  - Some fees and charges have been removed or made exempt e.g. building consents for Fast Track garages, due to the variability and complexities these now require a normal building consent.
  - There is a new fee for telemetered water meter readings which are automated, and no web portal/text reading entries are required
  - A new fee has been introduced for a Project Information Memorandum for entities not required to obtain a building consent i.e. Kainga Ora
  - The building consent fee for Marquees has been increased more than inflation due to the amount of work involved being comparable to a regular building consent.
  - The standard fee for scanning building consents has been reduced, this fee historically was on-costed to Council, this has now stopped.

- The printing charges for Building consents has increased due to the increase in volume in printing required.
- The Accreditation Levy Charge has been increased from 55c to \$1.00 per \$1000 to cover one fulltime equivalent employee, IANZ costs plus competency reviews (external).
- There has been an increase in the hireage fees for the Gisborne Soundshell, this is due to increased maintenance requirements (fencing off wet areas & extra cleaning of building costs prior to a booking).
- The parking fee for the Library Car Park has increased to \$2 per hour, this is premium CBD parking.
- 8. The charges for Kiwa Pools have not been increased, these are to remain unchanged until the first review after the first 12 months of operation. This is expected to occur before the 1 October 2024.

#### Water by Meter fees

- Water by Meter fees are based upon a cost recovery basis. The fees are determined on how much it costs to produce water and how much water is being used by commercial/industrial sector.
- 10. The costs per cubic meter excluding GST, has risen from \$1.64 to \$1.85.
- 11. The proposed charge of \$1.85 plus GST, equals \$2.13 (inclusive of GST) and is comparative to other Councils water meter fees. Below is a table of benchmarks against other Council's metered water rates:

| Council      | Cost (including GST) | Comment                   |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Tauranga     | \$1.95               |                           |
| Nelson       | \$2.006 to \$2.34    | Depends on volume         |
| New Plymouth | \$2.50               |                           |
| Horowhenua   | \$2.50               |                           |
| Waikato      | \$2.27               |                           |
| Far North    | \$3.92               |                           |
| Hamilton     | \$1.8 to \$3.5       | Dependent on type of user |
| Watercare    | \$1.54               |                           |

12. Following consultation on the proposed fees and charges, Council will need to consider any feedback provided by the community and if necessary, adjust the fees before setting them by resolution at the 27 June Council meeting.

#### ASSESSMENT of SIGNIFICANCE - AROTAKENGA o NGĀ HIRANGA

Consideration of consistency with and impact on the Regional Land Transport Plan and its implementation Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

Impacts on Council's delivery of its Financial Strategy and Long Term Plan Overall Process: Medium Significance This Report: Medium Significance

Inconsistency with Council's current strategy and policy Overall Process: Medium Significance This Report: Medium Significance

The effects on all or a large part of the Gisborne district Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The effects on individuals or specific communities Overall Process: Medium Significance This Report: Medium Significance

The level or history of public interest in the matter or issue Overall Process: Medium Significance This Report: Medium Significance

13. The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Medium** significance in accordance with Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

#### TANGATA WHENUA/MĀORI ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA TANGATA WHENUA

14. There are no significant changes to the draft 2024/25 fees and charge that require additional Māori engagement. Tangata whenua will be engaged and consulted with during the 3YP consultation process.

#### **COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA HAPORI**

- 15. Consultation of the draft 2024/25 Fees and Charges document will occur in March-April 2024 as part of the 3YP consultation process.
- 16. Following the consultation period, staff will review the feedback received from the community and will provide an updated version of the fees and charges for consideration by Council, prior to adoption of those fees.
- 17. At least once during the month preceding the start of every dog registration year, councils must publicly notify in a newspaper circulating in its district the dog control fees fixed for the registration year.
### **CONSIDERATIONS - HEI WHAKAARO**

### Financial/Budget

- 18. The fees and charges support the estimated income levels included in the 2024-2027 Three Year Plan. The Revenue and Financing Policy sets out how Council funds each of its activities. In deciding how to fund each activity, Council takes into account:
  - The community outcomes to which an activity contributes.
  - The distribution of benefits between the community as a whole, identifiable parts of the community and individuals (beneficiary pays principle).
  - The period during which the benefits are expected to occur (inter-generational equity principle).
  - The extent to which actions, or inactions, of individuals or groups contribute to the need to undertake the activity (exacerbator pays principle).
  - The costs and benefits of funding the activity distinctly from other activities.

### Legal

19. The draft 2024/25 Fees and Charges document complies with legislative requirements.

# POLICY and PLANNING IMPLICATIONS - KAUPAPA HERE me ngā RITENGA WHAKAMAHERE

20. There are no policy and planning implications around the proposed 2024/25 changes to Fees and Charges.

### **RISKS - NGĀ TŪRARU**

21. If the proposed Fees and Charges are not adopted, there is a risk that Council will not meet costs forecast in the LTP.

### NEXT STEPS - NGĀ MAHI E WHAI AKE

| Date             | Action/Milestone   | Comments |
|------------------|--|----------|
| 21 February 2024 | Approval of draft fees and charges for 2024/25 for consultation.                 |          |
| March-April 2024 | Consultation of 3YP and associated documents (including draft fees and charges). |          |
| May 2024         | Hearings on consultation feedback  |          |
| 27 June 2024     | Adoption of final fees and charges for 2024/25                                   |          |

### ATTACHMENTS - NGĀ TĀPIRITANGA

1. Attachment 1 - Draft 2024/25 Fees and Charges [24-25.1 - 44 pages]



2024/25

# Ngā utu me ngā utu whakauru Fees and charges

The Council fees and charges are used to fund the operation and maintenance of a variety of services provided to the community



# Contents

| About the fees and charges                     | 3  |
|--|----|
| Corridor access requests                       | 4  |
| CAR type definitions                           | 5  |
| Cemeteries                                     | 6  |
| Community housing                              | 7  |
| Enviromental and regulatory services           | 8  |
| Staff time, basis of charges and disbursements | 8  |
| Resource consents                              | 10 |
| Policy planning                                | 18 |
| Building services                              | 19 |
| Environmental health services                  | 25 |
| • Parking                                      | 36 |
| Gisborne theatres                              | 37 |
| HB Williams Memorial Library                   | 41 |
| Parks, reserves and sports grounds             | 42 |
| Pools  | 42 |
| Stormwater, wastewater and water supply        | 43 |
| Rates  | 44 |
| Summer camping                                 | 44 |
| Conveniences                                   | 44 |
|  |    |



# About the fees and charges

The Council fees and charges are used to fund the operation and maintenance of a variety of services provided to the community. **Fees and charges are reviewed annually as part of the Annual Plan or Long-Term Plan.** However, fees can be changed or updated during the year. These changes will be updated via the website. While reviewing fees and charges, several principles are considered. These include the cost of providing a service, value for money, and community expectations while considering the balance of affordability and accessibility of services. However, predominantly fees and charges are set based on cost recovery or set by legislation.

Fees and charges have predominately increased by the rate of inflation used for year 1 of the Three year Plan, 2.9%. Unless the fee is regulated, we round to the nearest dollar so some fees may be slightly higher than inflation, especially in lower fees. Regulated fees are updated when we are notified by the authority.

### Summary of new fees or changes (other than inflation costs)

- Some fees and charges have been removed or made exempt (eg. building consents for Fast Track garages, due to the to variability and complexities these now require a normal building consent.
- There is a new fee for telemetered water meter readings which are automated and no web portal/text reading entries are required
- A new fee has been introduced for a Project Information Memorandum for entities not required to obtain a building consent.
- The building consent fee for Marquees has been increased more than inflation due to the amount of work involved being comparable to a regular building consent.
- The water by meter charge has increased more than inflation, from \$1.64 to \$1.85 per cubic meter, exclusive of GST. This rate increase is primarily attributed to the increased production costs.
- The standard fee for scanning building consents has been reduced, this fee historically was oncosted to Council, this has now stopped.
- The printing charges for Building consents has increased due to the increase in volume of printing required.
- The Accreditation Levy Charge has been increased from 55c to \$1.00 per \$1000 to cover one fulltime equivalent employee, IANZ costs plus competancy reviews (external).
- There has been an increase in the hireage fees for the Gisborne Soundshell, this is due to increased maintenance requirements (fencing off wet areas & extra cleaning of building costs prior to a booking).
- The parking fee for the Library Car Park has increased to \$2 per hour, this is premium CBD parking.
- The charges for Kiwa Pools have not been increased, these are to remain unchanged until the first review after the first 12 months of operation.

41

### Corridor access requests

| Car Type   | 2024/25<br>Fees \$                         |
|--|--|
| Standard CAR   | 353  |
| Will incur an inspection charge – fee below*   |  |
| Project CAR  | 353  |
| Will incur an inspection charge – fee below*   |  |
| Non-Standard CAR   | 528  |
| Will incur an inspection charge – fee below*   |  |
| Blanket CAR  | 176  |
| Will incur an inspection charge – fee below*   |  |
| * Close inspection per site  | 176  |
| * Commercial utility providers can avoid this charge if they provide p<br>completed work site. This will reduce the inspection workload. They<br>are professional tradespeople operating to the 'National Code of Pr<br>clear guidelines on requirements for this self-service aspect. | se sites are assessed as low risk as these |
| Non-Compliance   | 580  |
| Minor CAR  | At Council discretion                      |
| Work Access Permit Extension   | 90   |
| Cancelation of CAR Application   | 90   |

#### Authority/Requirement: Section 150 of the Local Government Act (2002)

• A CAR is required for, but not limited to, the following activities:

Time Restricted per car park per day (Designated pay-to-park areas)

- Any activity that will alter, or cause to be altered, the surface of any part of the road corridor including and not limited to excavating, drilling and resurfacing
- The placement of any pipe, duct, pole, cabinet or other structure below, on or above the road corridor
- A new vehicle crossing, driveway works
- Building construction (commercial)
- Scaffolding works associated with renovations or building maintenance
- Shop front fit outs/repairs/replacements
- Crane operators
- Building cleaning/painting up to 4 hours
- Events



# CAR type definitions

| Standard CAR        | This is a CAR that requires no expert input from the Network Managers or Contract Managers. These are mostly excavation CARS.   |
|---------------------|---|
| Project CAR         | This covers professional project work that is either long and/or has standard work site practices that can be bundled under one CAR. For example, connecting ultra-fast broadband to houses or undertaking emergency work like repairing burst water pipes. |
| Non-standard CAR    | This is a CAR that requires expert input from the Network Managers or Contract<br>Managers. It may have implications for other roading activities. It may need<br>interdepartmental consideration as well.  |
| Non-compliance      | This is a charge for those working on the network that either do not have a CAR or are in breach of their CAR conditions.   |
| Inspection per site | This is a fee for having network professionals investigate the worksite as required at completion, at the end of the defect liability period or other as required.  |



# Cemeteries

| ltem  | 2024/25<br>Fees \$ |
|---|--------------------|
| Burial Plot Purchase Fee  |                    |
| Full size - 2.4m x 1.2m   |                    |
| Taruheru  | 1260               |
| Motu  | 345                |
| Ormond  | 345                |
| Patutahi  | 1260               |
| Rakauroa  | 345                |
| Ruatōria  | 345                |
| Te Araroa   | 345                |
| Te Puia   | 345                |
| Tokomaru Bay  | 1260               |
| Tolaga Bay  | 1260               |
| Children's Lawn (Taruheru Cemetery) - 0.6m x 1.2m                                   | 345                |
| Interment Fee   |                    |
| Monday - Friday   |                    |
| Standard  | 600                |
| Children (12 years and under)   | 300                |
| Additional fee for out-of-district residents (additional to normal interment fee)   | 300                |
| Saturday and Sunday   |                    |
| Standard  | 885                |
| Children (12 years and under)   | 450                |
| Additional fee for out-of-district residents (additional to normal interment fee)   | 590                |
| Statutory Holiday   |                    |
| Standard  | 1375               |
| Children (12 years and under)   | 690                |
| Additional fee for out-of-district residents (additional to normal interment fee)   | 590                |
| Ashes Plot Purchase and Placement   |                    |
| Ashes - 450mm x 450mm berm (placement of ashes extra)                               | 285                |
| Garden block (includes two placements of ashes)                                     | 515                |
| Niche area (includes first placement of ashes and plaque with 14 words inscription) | 257                |
| Tokomaru Bay and Tolaga Bay (2 placements of ashes)                                 | 285                |
| Placement of ashes in any plot already purchased in cemetery                        | 80                 |
| Other Charges   |                    |
| Disinterment fee  | 765                |
| Disinterment fee<br>Extra deep digging of grave                                     | 76<br>18           |



# Community housing

Rental amounts are set at 90% of the average rental for similar units (as stated by Tenancy Services). Rents are reviewed on an annual basis. Please refer to the GDC website for rent updates:

https://www.gdc.govt.nz/community-housing/

| Complex                      | Location         |  |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|
| Attlee Place                 | Carnarvon Street |  |
| Awhina Court                 | Ayton Street     |  |
| Barwick Place                | Wainui Road      |  |
| Craig Court                  | Craig Road       |  |
| Elgin Court                  | Lytton Road      |  |
| Frances Gregory Court        | Jackson Street   |  |
| Lytton Court                 | Lytton Road      |  |
| Lytton Court - Disabled Unit | Lytton Road      |  |
| Rangimarie Court             | Hospital Road    |  |
| Te Karaka Court              | Balfour Road     |  |
| Wildish Court                | Wildish Street   |  |

**Note:** Applicants must be aged 55 or older, hold a current community services and/or an equivalent SuperGold Card. A bond of \$350 plus two weeks' rent in advance must be paid at the commencement of a tenancy. When a tenant wishes to vacate a unit, bond payments are fully refundable if the unit is in the same condition as when it was first occupied.

# Enviromental and regulatory services

### Staff time, basis of charges and disbursements

### Staff time

| An hourly charge-out rate will apply unless otherwise stated: | 2024/25<br>Fees \$                   |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Team Leader/Manager   |                                      |
| Senior Scientist  | 206                                  |
| Senior Officer and Principal Planner                          | 200                                  |
| Development Engineer & Geotechnical Officer                   |                                      |
| Science Officer   |                                      |
| Planner, Intermediate Planner                                 | 184                                  |
| Building Services Officer                                     | 104                                  |
| Building Technical Officer                                    |                                      |
| Administrative services / Consent Co-ordinator (per hour)     | 123                                  |
| Consultant, Technical Expert - External                       | Charge at cost plus<br>disbursements |

#### Basis of charges

The hours applied by staff to the resolution of an application or event, and subsequently charged for, will be reasonable taking into account Council's responsibilities, cost to applicant and welfare of the community.

Provision of information in response to general enquiries is a free service to the public unless otherwise specified in this document.

Provision of professional advice in relation to specific building and development proposals is free for an initial period of 15 minutes. Thereafter it is charged on a cost of service basis.

For resource consent applications, Council requires a cost recoverable deposit to be paid, this is a deposit only and further fees may be charged on a full cost recovery basis.

A 50% premium may be added to normal charge-out rates for activities caused by working without or outside the terms of consents required by Council.

Where the Tairāwhiti Plan has stated that other fees and charges provisions apply or that no charges will apply this is also specified in this document.



### Disbursements

The hourly charge-out rates include normal office overheads such as telephone calls, office accommodation records and typing. Other actual disbursements such as photocopying will be charged as follows, unless otherwise stated in the fees and charges document:

|                          |             | 24/25<br>Fees     |  |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--|
| Microfilming/scanning    |             |                   |  |
| Scan per page            | \$2.25      | - \$8.99          |  |
| Photocopies/printing     | B&W         | Colour            |  |
| Less than 20 copies      |             |                   |  |
| A4                       | 0.89        | 1.44              |  |
| A3                       | 1.44        | 2.66              |  |
| More than 20 copies*     |             |                   |  |
| A4                       | 0.44        | 0.66              |  |
| A3                       | 0.55        | 0.78              |  |
| Mapping printing/copying | Full colour | With aerial photo |  |
| A4                       | 11          | 15                |  |
| A3                       | 15          | 21                |  |
| A2                       | 21          | 27                |  |
| A1                       | 27          | 39                |  |
| AO                       | 39          | 59                |  |
| Mapping scanning         | \$          | \$                |  |
| <100                     | 11          | 39                |  |
| >100 same original size  | 7           | 59                |  |

>100 same original size

### **Resource consents**

# Section 36, 125, 127, 128, 139 and 150 - Resource Management Act 1991, Local Government Official Information Act

We charge the actual and reasonable costs for processing a consent application, apart from a limited number of applications which are subject to a fixed fee as detailed below. Actual and reasonable costs include, but are not limited to:

- Staff time spent processing a resource consent at the staff charge out rates detailed in section 1.0.
- Contractor's or consultant's time based on the charge out rate of the contractor or consultant engaged to do the work.
- Disbursements which may include travel costs, expert advice, photocopying / scanning and hearing costs.

| Authority/<br>Requirement                     | Subject     |  | 2024/25<br>Fees            |  |  |
|---|-------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|
|   | Subdivison  |  |                            |  |  |
|   | Deposit Fee |  |                            |  |  |
|   | a.          | Non-notified deposit <sup>(2)</sup>                            | 1,400                      |  |  |
|   | b.          | Notified deposit <sup>(2)</sup>                                | 5,000                      |  |  |
|   | С.          | Section 223 deposit <sup>(2)</sup>                             | 250                        |  |  |
|   | d.          | Section 224(c) deposit <sup>(2)</sup>                          | 470                        |  |  |
|   | e.          | Combined Section 223 and Section 224(c) deposit <sup>(2)</sup> | 750                        |  |  |
|   | f.          | Section 221 - Consent Notice deposit <sup>(2)</sup>            | 110                        |  |  |
| Resource Management Act<br>1991<br>Section 36 | Actual Fee  |  |                            |  |  |
|   | g.          | Section 222 - Completion Certificate plus<br>Bond              | 207                        |  |  |
|   | h.          | Section 108(2)(b) - Bond*                                      | Actual and reasonable cost |  |  |
|   | i.          | Engineering Plan check (including site visits)*                | Actual and reasonable cost |  |  |
|   | j.          | Section 226 - certificate to separate record of title*         | Actual and reasonable cost |  |  |
|   | k.          | Section 241 - certificate to cancel<br>amalgamation*           | Actual and reasonable cost |  |  |
|   | l.          | Section 243 - surrender of easements*                          | Actual and reasonable cost |  |  |



| Authority/<br>Requirement                     | Subject             |   |      |
|---|---------------------|---|------|
|   | Regional and Dist   | rict Resource Consents  |      |
|   | Deposit Fee         |   |      |
|   | Fee) <sup>(2)</sup> | e of Compliance / Certificate of Existing Use Rights (Deposit   | 600  |
|   | )                   | nsfer of water consent to another person within the existing<br>term (Deposit Fee) <sup>(2)</sup>                 | 110  |
|   | . Non-noti          | fied (Deposit Fee) <sup>(2)</sup>   | 1400 |
| Resource Management<br>Act 1991<br>Section 36 | l. Notified (       | Deposit Fee) <sup>(2)</sup>   | 5000 |
|   | e. Bore Perr        | nit (Deposit Fee) <sup>(2)</sup>  | 600  |
|   | Section 1           | 27 - variation (Deposit Fee) <sup>(2)</sup>   | 545  |
|   | N                   | - More than one activity type bundled together triggers this psit Fee) <sup>(2)</sup>                             | 1800 |
|   | )                   | I / Global Consents - Five or more consent applications<br>ogether triggers this fee (Deposit Fee) <sup>(2)</sup> | 3000 |

| Authority/<br>Requirement                     | Subject   | Subject                  |
|---|---|--------------------------|
|   | Actual Fee  |                          |
|   | Whole transfer of Coastal Permits, Water Take consents, Water Permits for Damming or Diverting and Discharge Permits (but not limited to) to another person at the same site within the existing consent term | 96                       |
|   | Application to reduce the allocated rate of surface water take consent or allocated annual volume of groundwater take consent   | Nil                      |
|   | Applications for activities identified in regional and district plans that have a zero fee - Activity which only infringes the Soil Conservation (and no other) Rules in the Tairāwhiti Plan <sup>3</sup>     | Nil                      |
|   | Water Take Consent - Non-Refundable Waitlist Payment*   | 57                       |
|   | Pre-Lodgement advice/Pre application meeting****  | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Resource Management<br>Act 1991<br>Section 36 | Land Use Consent Condition(s) Certification*  | Actual & reasonable cost |
|   | Section 108(2)(B) - Bond*   | Actual & reasonable cost |
|   | Section 125 - Extension of Time*  | Actual & reasonable cost |
|   | Section 128 - Review of consent conditions by consent authority*  | Actual & reasonable cost |
|   | Section 36 - Miscellaneous Certificates of Compliance*  | Actual & reasonable cost |
|   | Section 36 - Cancellation of RMA instruments*   | Actual & reasonable cost |
|   | Section 87BB - Deemed Permitted Activity*   | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Local Government Act<br>2002 Section 50       | Right of way approval – Section 348*  | Actual & reasonable cost |



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

| Authority/<br>Requirement                     | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees         |
|---|--|-------------------------|
|   | Resource Consent Administration  |                         |
|   | Circulation Fee  |                         |
|   | Non-notified applications (Circulation to 1 - 3 parties)                                       | 210                     |
|   | Non-notified applications (Circulation to more than 4 parties)                                 | 259                     |
|   | Notified applications  | 430                     |
|   | Actual Fee   |                         |
|   | Cancel consent - all processing costs to date, plus fee of:                                    | 98                      |
| Resource Management<br>Act 1991<br>Section 36 | Search of Council records for National Environmental Standards requirements - residential site | 418                     |
| Section So                                    | Search of Council records for National Environmental Standards requirements - commercial site  | 474                     |
|   | Subscription - Actual Fee  |                         |
|   | One Off / First Request - Weekly Monthly Consent Data Report*                                  | 121                     |
|   | Annual Subscription - Weekly Consent Data Report - Request of same data                        | 915                     |
|   | Annual Subscription - Monthly Consent Data Report - Request of same data                       | 199                     |
|   | Hearings   |                         |
|   | Commissioner's costs (external commissioners at applicant's request)*                          | Actual & reasonable co: |
| Resource Management<br>Act 1991 Section 36    | Commissioner's costs (at submitter's request)**  | Actual & reasonable cos |
|   | Commissioner's costs (at Council appointment)***   | Actual & reasonable co: |
|   | Designations   |                         |
| Resource Management                           |  |                         |
|   | DEPOSIT FEE  |                         |
|   | Designations (Deposit Fee) <sup>2</sup>  | 3,100                   |
|   | Outline Plan Consideration (Deposit Fee) <sup>2</sup>  | 425                     |
| Section 176A                                  | Outline Plan Waiver (Deposit Fee) <sup>2</sup>   | 265                     |
| Section 176A(2)(c)                            | Notice of Requirement  |                         |
|   | Non-notified (deposit fee) <sup>2</sup>  | 1400                    |
|   | Notified (Deposit fee) <sup>2</sup>  | 5000                    |

1. The Resource Consent Administration-Circulation Fee is non-refundable for resource consents returned as incomplete under section 88 of the Resource Management Act 1991.

2. The Council will charge for additional time processing the consent where this time exceeds the deposit paid. Under S36AAB(2), the Council is able to stop processing a consent until this fixed fee is paid.

3. Note the Tairāwhiti Plan identifies in Policy that these consents will not be charged for.

- \* Items are charged at actual and reasonable cost unless otherwise identified.
- \*\* The submitter(s) pay the actual cost of the application being heard and decided, less any charges payable by the applicant for the amount (estimated by the Resource Consents Manager) it would cost for the application to be heard and decided.
- \*\*\* The applicant pays the actual cost of the application being heard and decided less any discount percentage as per Council's hearings discount policy where commissioners have been used because Council has a greater interest than the public.
- \*\*\*\* First hour of one staff members time is provided free of charge. Thereafter staff time for pre-lodgement advice/ pre-application meetings are charged in accordance with the fees & charges schedule. These costs will include administrative time, preparation, actual meeting time and follow up advice.

Note: Staff time in preparing reports and attending hearings will be charged at actual time. Miscellaneous charges (copying, venue hire, printing, etc.) will be charged at actual cost.



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

### Compliance monitoring and enforcement

The Compliance Monitoring and Enforcement Team charge actual and reasonable costs for all permitted activity, consent and non-compliance monitoring. Actual and reasonable costs include, but are not limited to:

- Staff time spent monitoring sites, including travel time, desk top monitoring (data/technical analysis etc.), meetings, phone calls, tests and samples.
- Contractor's or consultant's time based on the charge out rate of the contractor or consultant engaged to do the work.
- Disbursements which may include travel costs, expert advice, photocopying / scanning.

| Authority/<br>Requirement   | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees          |
|---|--|--------------------------|
|   | Regional and District Resource Consents  |                          |
|   | Consent Monitoring   |                          |
|   | Set up the resource consent monitoring programme $^{(4)}$  | 185                      |
|   | Technical Advisor - Charge-out rate per hour   | 206                      |
|   | Compliance Monitoring Officer - Charge-out rate per hour   | 185                      |
| Resource  | Administrative Services - Charge-out rate per hour   | 124                      |
| Management Act<br>1991<br>Section 36  | Fee for late submissions and/or incorrect submission of records<br>(including data) .and monitoring reports as required by consent or<br>Resource Management Act Regulations | 224                      |
|   | Disbursements: Kilometres <sup>(3)</sup>   | 95c/km                   |
|   | Disbursements: Other <sup>(4)</sup>  | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Resource<br>Management Act<br>1991<br>National<br>Environmental<br>Standard for<br>Plantation Forestry<br>Part 3 & National<br>Environmental<br>Standard Commercial<br>Forestry Regulations | -<br>Permitted Activity Monitoring – Forestry  |                          |
| Regulation 106 (a)  | Permitted Activity monitoring for Regulation 24 <sup>(2)</sup> (earthworks)  | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Regulation 106 (b)  | Permitted Activity monitoring for Regulation 37 <sup>(2)</sup> (river crossings)   | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Regulation 106 (c)  | Permitted Activity monitoring for Regulation 51 <sup>(2)</sup> (forestry quarrying)  | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Regulation 106 (d)  | Permitted Activity monitoring for Regulation 63 <sup>(2)</sup> (harvesting)  | Actual & reasonable cost |

| Authority/<br>Requirement                        | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees             |
|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Tairāwhiti<br>Resource<br>Management<br>Plan     | Permitted Activity Monitoring – Stormwater   |                             |
| Point Source<br>Discharges                       |  |                             |
| Rule 6.2.3(3)                                    | Permitted Activity monitoring for Stormwater for Rule $^{\scriptscriptstyle (2)}$  | Actual & reasonable<br>cost |
|  | Measuring and Reporting of Water Takes Regulations 2010  |                             |
|  | Water Use Returns and Audits (Annual Fee)  |                             |
|  | Web portal/text water meter entry fee *  | 172                         |
|  | * Telemetered water meter entry fee  | 100                         |
|  | Telemetered or web portal/text entry - each additional water meter   | 45                          |
|  | Fax/email/standard post  | 260                         |
| Resource<br>Management                           | Fax/email/standard post - each additional water meter  | 89                          |
| Act 1991   | Where water take has not commenced during the year   | 89                          |
|  | Other Fees   |                             |
|  | Compliance audit where water meters don't meet standards   | 315                         |
|  | Site Visits <sup>(4)</sup>   |                             |
|  | Charged at actual and reasonable cost  | Actual & reasonable<br>cost |
|  | Enforcement Fees   |                             |
| Resource<br>Management Act<br>1991<br>Section 36 | Council administration charge for issuing enforcement actions – charged to holder of consent (does not include any additional costs of non-compliance)                 | 185                         |
| Section 50                                       | Fee for late submissions and/or incorrect submission of records (including data) .and monitoring reports as required by consent or Resource Management Act Regulations | 224                         |



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

### Environmental science monitoring

Section 36, 125, 127, 128, 139 and 150 - Resource Management Act 1991, Local Government Official Information Act

| Authority/<br>Requirement         | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
|                                   | Regional Impact / Monitoring / Science Charges (ongoing consents)                              |                 |
|                                   | Air discharge – small  | 72              |
|                                   | Air discharge – medium   | 234             |
|                                   | Air discharge – large  | 467             |
|                                   | Discharge to land or water - small   | 72              |
|                                   | Discharge to land or water - medium  | 234             |
|                                   | Discharge to land or water - large   | 467             |
|                                   | Water take surface water <5 l/s, or groundwater<br><100,000m3/year                             | 72              |
|                                   | Water takes surface water 5-25l/s, or groundwater 100,000 –<br>200,000 m3/year                 | 234             |
| Resource                          | Water takes surface water >25l/s -60l/s, groundwater >200,000<br>m3/year -<400,000 m3/year     | 814             |
| Nanagement Act 1991<br>Section 36 | Water take surface water 60 l/s - <100 l/s, groundwater 400,000<br>m3/year - <1,000,000m3/year | 1,162           |
|                                   | Water take surface water>100 l/s, groundwater<br>>1,000,000m3/year                             | 2,320           |
|                                   | Gravel/Sand abstraction <2000m3/annum  | 72              |
|                                   | Gravel/Sand abstraction >2000-10,000m3/annum   | 234             |
|                                   | Gravel/Sand abstraction >10,000m3/annum  | 350             |
|                                   | Forestry/woodlot harvest <100 ha   | 72              |
|                                   | Forestry harvest >100 – 200 ha   | 119             |
|                                   | Forestry harvest >200ha  | 234             |
|                                   | Quarry/other earthworks  | 72              |
|                                   | Native vegetation clearance  | 72              |

### Policy planning

Section 36 and Part 2, Schedule 1 Resource Management Act 1991 and Sub Part 5 (Section 197 to Section 211) Local Government Act 2002

| Authority/<br>Requirement   | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees                       |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Private Plan C  | hanges - Deposit Fee   |                                       |
|   | <b>Note:</b> Council may reduce the deposit fee to the estimated actual and reasonable costs if staff consider this is likely to be significantly less than the deposit fee.   |                                       |
| Resource  | The Council may, at its discretion, charge the costs incurred to date before initiating the following milestones:  |                                       |
| Management<br>Act 1991<br>Section 36 AND<br>Part 2,<br>Schedule 1 | included on the committee agenda; and  | 17,380                                |
|   | The Council may also, at its discretion, require a deposit of the anticipated cost<br>of commissioning any report in relation to the request. Costs associated with<br>any request for a change to a policy statement or plan that is adopted by the<br>Council, as if it was a change made by itself, will not be recovered from the<br>applicant and a refund will be given of any charges paid. |                                       |
| Development   | Contributions  |                                       |
| Local<br>Government<br>Act 2002<br>Sub Part 5<br>(s.197 to s.211) | Council will assess resource consent and building consent applications for development contributions in accordance with its current policy, available on the GDC website.  | In accordance with the current policy |
| Cost of Hard C  | Copy Plans (excl Postage)*   |                                       |
|   | Tairāwhiti Resource Management Plan  | 1,539                                 |

\*Items are charged at actual cost unless otherwise identified.



### **Building services**

| Authority/<br>Requirement                     | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees |  |  |
|---|--|-----------------|--|--|
| Project Information Memoranda                 |  |                 |  |  |
|   | Minor Projects   | *               |  |  |
|   | Residential <sup>(1)</sup>   | 343             |  |  |
| Building Act 2004                             | Commercial (1)   | 392             |  |  |
| Section 240                                   | Industrial <sup>(1)</sup>  | 431             |  |  |
| Local Government Act 2002                     | Project Information Memorandam for entities which will not obtain a building consent.  | 500             |  |  |
|   | Note: Costs quoted are the minimum fees incurred and may b   | pe more.        |  |  |
| and Information Memorar                       | nda  |                 |  |  |
|   | 1. Residential: Under 1 hectare  |                 |  |  |
|   | = 10 working days <sup>(1)</sup>   | 394             |  |  |
| Local Government Official                     | <ol> <li>Commercial/Industrial/Rural or Residential<br/>greater than 1 hectare</li> </ol>                                    |                 |  |  |
| Information and Meetings                      | = 10 working days (application fee) $^{(1)}$   | 632             |  |  |
| Act<br>Section 44A                            | <b>Note:</b> Costs quoted are the minimum fees incurred and may be more.   |                 |  |  |
|   | Forestry Blocks - If in doubt regarding the category please contact Gisborne District Council                                | *               |  |  |
|   | Large Properties will be charged accordingly.  | *               |  |  |
| Resource Management Act<br>1991<br>Section 36 | Record retrieval fee   | 55              |  |  |
| Property Search                               |  |                 |  |  |
|   | Residential property search  | 76              |  |  |
|   | Rural package (base fee) balance to be charged at time<br>and materials basis on completion or termination of<br>application | 70              |  |  |
|   | Most recent floor and site plan  | 20              |  |  |
|   | Plumbing and drainage plan   | 17              |  |  |
| Building Act 2004                             | Specific plan/permit   | 17              |  |  |
| Section 219 & 240                             | Commercial   | 119             |  |  |
|   | Most recent site plan, floor plan, elevations, cross sections  | 48              |  |  |
|   | Most recent floor and site plan  | 20              |  |  |
|   | Plumbing and drainage plan   | 17              |  |  |
|   | Specific plan/permit   | 17              |  |  |
| ocal Government Act 2002<br>Section 150       | Overseas Investment Certificates   | *               |  |  |

\* Special Instructions: Should special circumstances exist that result in a field inspection and/or substantial research, Council reserves the right to charge any additional fees that are appropriate based on the amount of time required to provide the requested information. The cost will be based on the hourly rate in Section 1.0.

| Authority/<br>Requirement          | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
|                                    | Rural Address Property Identification (RAPID) No.                                      |                 |
| Local Government Act 2002          | To allocate and supply RAPID number and plate  | 29              |
| Section 150                        | Product Delivery   |                 |
|                                    | Courier/ postage costs   | *at cost        |
| Building Act 2004                  | Record of Title Registration   |                 |
| Section 72<br>(Building Subject to | Sections 73 and 74 Notice  | 342             |
| Hazard)                            | Removal of above registration  | 332             |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 75    | Record of Title Registration   |                 |
| (Building over two or              | Sections 77 and 78 Notice  | 333             |
| more Separate Lots)                | Removal of above registration  | 332             |
|                                    | Common Drains Section 461 - LGA 1974   | *at cost        |
| Local Government Act               | Entry of Building Report to Property File  | 70              |
| 2002                               | Copy of Record of Title  | 25              |
| Section 150                        | Copy of Consent Notice (base fee)  | 20              |
|                                    | Copy of each additional Consent Notice   | 10              |
| Building Act 2004                  | Building Consent Exemption (record on Property File)                                   |                 |
|                                    | Exemptions   | 140             |
|                                    | Scanning of Building Consent Plans Disbursements                                       |                 |
|                                    | Standard fee (all A4 and A3)   | 45              |
|                                    | Standard fee for consecutive 100 pages   | 25              |
|                                    | A2, A1 plans - per sheet   | 15              |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 240   | <b>Note:</b> Scanning fee is not applicable to digitally lodged or fixed fee consents. |                 |
|                                    | Printing of Building Consent Plans Disbursements                                       |                 |
|                                    | Standard fee (A4 and A3 sheets) - up to 100 pages                                      | 59              |
|                                    | Standard fee for consecutive 100 pages   | 35              |
|                                    | A2, A1 plans - per sheet   | 17              |
|                                    | Note: Drinting foo is not applicable to fixed foo consents                             |                 |

Note: Printing fee is not applicable to fixed fee consents.



| Authority/<br>Requirement              |   | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|--|---|-----------------|
|  |   |                 |
|  | 1. New Structures, Additions and Alterations (deposit) <sup>(1)</sup> balance to be charged at time and materials basis on completion or termination of application |                 |
|  | Alterations and garages <sup>(1)</sup>  | 650             |
|  | New dwellings <sup>(1)</sup>  | 1,000           |
|  | Commercial up to and including \$1m <sup>(1)</sup>  | 1,200           |
|  | Commercial or other above \$1m <sup>(1)</sup>   | 2,500           |
|  | 2. Fireplaces <sup>(2)</sup>  |                 |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 219 & 240 | Freestanding <sup>(2)</sup>   | 438             |
| 500001215 @ 240                        | In-Built <sup>(2)</sup>   | 577             |
|  | 3. Marquees   | 350             |
|  | 4. Demolition - deposit * <sup>(2)</sup> balance to be charged at time and materials basis on completion or termination of application                              |                 |
|  | a. Residential (includes 1 inspection) # <sup>(2)</sup>   | 253             |
|  | b. Commercial (includes 2 inspections) # <sup>(2)</sup>   | 438             |

# Additional inspections at cost

# Plus footpath and sign damage bond (as overleaf)

### Attachment 24-25.1

| Authority/<br>Requirement   | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|---|--|-----------------|
|   | Building Consents  |                 |
|   | 5 Sign Consent   | *               |
| Local Government<br>Act 2002<br>Section 150<br>Building Act 2004<br>Section 219 & 240<br>Resource<br>Management Act<br>1991<br>Section 36 | <b>Note:</b> Some signs will require land use consent - see 2.0 Resource Consents  | *               |
|   | <sup>6</sup> Pools up to \$19,000 - deposit <sup>(3)</sup> balance to be charged at time and materials basis on completion or termination of application   | (3)             |
|   | In-ground swimming pools, fence and drainage (2)   | 629             |
|   | Above ground swimming pools, fence and drainage including fencing  | 438             |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 219 & 240  | existing pool <sup>(2)</sup><br>Three yearly inspection of swimming pool fencing as required by the<br>Building Act 2004<br>Revisit for non-compliant pool after check *   | 184             |
|   | Entry of swimming pool inspection report from IQPI onto property file  | 70              |
|   | <ul> <li>7 Minor Building Consent (4)</li> <li>Work under minor building consent must be for a residential project under the value of \$19,000 and meet the criteria listed on the Application for Minor Building Work form. <sup>(2)</sup></li> </ul> | 629             |
|   | 8 Solar Panels (restrictions apply)  | 546             |
|   | Footpath and Sign Damage   |                 |
|   | Footpath damage - refundable deposit# Note: GST exempt   | 1,000           |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 219 & 240  | Footpath damage (CBD per metre street frontage) - refundable deposit# Note:<br>GST exempt  | 300             |
| Section 219 & 240   | Relocation - sign damage - refundable deposit# Note: GST exempt  | 0               |
|   | # Plus Administration Fee - non-refundable   | 68              |
|   | Technical Peer Reviews   |                 |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 219 & 240  | Peer review fee (charged at cost)  | *               |
|   | Accredition Levy Charge (applies to all building consents)   |                 |
|   | Note: Levy is already included in fixed fee consents   |                 |
| Building Act 2004   | \$1.00 per \$1,000 - Minimum fee   | 31              |
| Section 219 & 240   | \$1.00 per \$1,000 - Maximum fee   | 1000            |
|   | Code Compliance Certificate (CCC)  |                 |
|   | Note: Fee already included in fixed fee consents   |                 |
| Building Act 2004   | CCC - Residential and small projects   | 98              |
| Section 219 & 240   | CCC - Standard commercial  | 286             |
|   | CCC - Large commercial (with fire design, occupancy >100, or multi-unit >10)   | 570             |



| Authority/<br>Requirement                                    | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees                         |
|--|--|---|
|  | Changes to Building Consent  |   |
|  | * Amendment to building consent  | *                                       |
|  | * Extension to building consent  | 50                                      |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 219 & 240                       | Consent re-activation fee (no activity for more than 5 years)  | 113                                     |
| Jection 219 & 240  | Record retrieval fee   | 55                                      |
|  | Refused building consents - all processing costs to date, plus fee of:   | 96                                      |
|  | Compliance Schedules   |   |
|  | Schedule application base fee  | 140                                     |
| Building Act 2004  | Plus fee per feature identified in schedule +  | 50                                      |
| Section 219 & 240  | Amendment to compliance schedule base fee  | 74                                      |
|  | Plus fee per feature removed/added or altered +  | 50                                      |
|  | Building Warrant of Fitness  |   |
| Building Act 2004  | Building warrant of fitness site audit   | 179                                     |
| Section 219 & 240  | Process building warrant of fitness  | 81                                      |
|  | Certificate of Acceptance  |   |
| Building Act 2004<br>Section 97(d)                           | Certificate of Acceptance - Relevant building consent fees plus  | 778                                     |
| 5 cc. (c) / (d)  | Certificate for Public use   | 219                                     |
|  | Renew Certificate for Public use   | 132                                     |
| Building Act 2004  | Information on Building Consents<br>(i.e. schedules, compiled data)  | *                                       |
| Section 219.01   | Special Services   |   |
|  | Disbursements : Mileage  | 95c/km                                  |
|  | Disbursements : Other  | *at cost                                |
|  | Amusement Devices (GST Exclusive)  |   |
|  | Single device  | 10                                      |
| Amusement Devices  | Each additional device   | 2                                       |
| Regulations 1978   | Each device beyond 7 days  | 1                                       |
|  | Plus administration, processing and inspection   | *at cost                                |
|  | Inspections  |   |
| Local Government<br>Act 2002<br>Section 150                  | Where applicable (per hour)  | 185                                     |
|  | Development Contributions  |   |
| Local Government<br>Act 2002<br>Sub Parts<br>(s .197- s.211) | Council will assess building consent applications for development contributions in accordance with its current policy (available on the GDC website) | In accordance<br>with<br>current policy |
|  | Appeals  | * at cost                               |

\* Items are charged at actual and reasonable cost unless otherwise identified.

(1) Items are charged at actual and reasonable cost to memorandum/consent stage. Charges for subsequent required inspections are made at uplift of consent on the basis of specific quoted schedule. Council reserves the right to recover additional inspection charges made necessary by action or inaction of consent holder. Each inspection type is charged at a standard rate. On visits where more than one inspection type is undertaken each incurs a fee.

- (2) Deposit and standard fee includes set number of inspections and standard processing time. Any additional inspections or time to process the consent will be charged at cost.
- (3) Pools on a hill/slope or with a value of over \$20,000 will require a full actual and reasonable cost Building Consent.
- (4) Jobs that require only one inspection will be at a lesser rate. This is at the discretion of Council building official.

**NOTE:** A Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment (MBIE) levy is charged at the rate of \$1.75 inc GST for each \$1,000 or part thereof of total building value (plumbing and drainage included) when the total value of building work for which consent is sought is \$20,444 inc GST or more. A Building Research Association of New Zealand (BRANZ) levy is charged at the rate of \$1 of each \$1,000 or part thereof of the total building value (plumbing and drainage included) when the total value of building work for which consent is sought is \$20,000 or more. Some of the fees are determined by statute or regulation and Council is not able to change them. They are subject to change on direction without notice. Council reserves the right to increase charges for Land Information New Zealand should these increase.

#### The building services fees and charges relate to the following regulations:

- Building Act 2004, S. 45.01(d), S.72, S.75, S.240, S.219(d)
- Local Government Act 2002, S.150 and Sub Parts S.197-S.211
- Public Places Bylaw
- Amusement Devices Regulations 1978
- Resource Management Act 1991, S.36
- Local Government Official Information and Meeting Act, S.44A



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

### Environmental health services

| Authority/<br>Requirement                             | Subject   | 2024/2<br>Fees |
|---|---|----------------|
| ood Act 2014  | New registration  |                |
|   | Processing registration of risk based measure based upon a template or model issued by MPI of a business subject to a national programme:   |                |
|   | Fixed fee <sup>(4)</sup>  | 349            |
|   | Multisite business - extra fee per additional site <sup>(4)</sup>   | 165            |
|   | Per hour for every extra hour of process time <sup>(5)</sup>  | 185            |
|   | Renewal of registration   |                |
|   | Processing annual renewal of existing registration:   |                |
| Food Act 2014   | Fixed fee <sup>(4)</sup>  | 209            |
| Section 204   | Multisite business - application per additional site (4)  | 93             |
| Food Regulations 2015                                 | Per hour for every extra hour of process time <sup>(5)</sup>  | 185            |
|   | Amendment to registration   |                |
|   | Processing amendment to registered risk based measure based on a template or model issued by MPI or to registration of a business subject to a national programme:                    |                |
|   | Fixed fee <sup>(4)</sup> Significant <sup>(2)</sup>   | 201            |
|   | Fixed fee <sup>(4)</sup> Minor <sup>(3)</sup>   | 124            |
|   | Per hour for every extra hour of process time <sup>(5)</sup>  | 121            |
|   | Verification <sup>(6)</sup>   |                |
|   | Conducting verifications. Charges include time spent on scheduling and final administration, preparation, on site or remote verification, reporting and follow up.                    |                |
|   | Per hour for officer time <sup>(6)</sup>  | 185            |
|   | Per hour for administration time <sup>(6)</sup>   | 124            |
|   | Technical specialist required - at cost <sup>(6)</sup>  | at cost        |
|   | Overdue Corrective Action Follow up. Charges include time spent on email, phone calls, site visits, assessment, outcome changes and administration                                    | 185            |
| -   | Compliance and monitoring: (charge per hour) <sup>(6)</sup>   |                |
| Food Act 2014<br>Section 204<br>Food Regulations 2015 | Conduct complaint driven investigation resulting in issue of improvement notice by food safety officer.<br>Conduct emergency investigation resulting in issue of direction or seizure | 185            |
|   | notice.   |                |
|   | Disposal costs for seized food or food related accessories. <sup>(6)</sup>  | at cost        |
|   | Storage costs for seized food or food related accessories. (6)  | at cost        |
|   | Application for review of issue of improvement notice <sup>(6)</sup>  | 185            |
|   | Monitor food safety and suitability <sup>(6)</sup><br>Cancellation of verification audits <sup>(6)</sup>  | 185            |
|   |   |                |
|   | These can come on same working day or non-attendance by essential<br>personnel preventing completion of a verification.   |                |
|   |   |                |
|   | Loss of 1 hour cost recovered at:   | 185            |

| Authority/<br>Requirement  | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Habourmaster   |  |                 |
| Gisborne District Navigation   | Application for suspension or exemption  | 68              |
| and Safety Bylaw   | Plus Disbursements   | at cost         |
| Local Government Act 2002<br>Section 150<br>General Harbour (Nautical and<br>Miscellaneous)<br>Regulations 169, Section 21<br>Gisborne District Navigation<br>and Safety Bylaw | Removal of vessel or obstruction (per hour),<br>plus vessel hire and any other contractor costs. | 207             |
|  | Tier 1 Marine Oil Spill Plan Assessment  |                 |
| Local Government Act 2002  | Lodgement  | 45              |
| Section 150  | Assessment (per hour)  | 207             |
| Section 150  | Audit (per hour)   | 207             |
|  | Harbour Master and Boat Charge out rates   |                 |
| Cicharpa District Navigation   | Per Hour (or part thereof)   | 350             |
| Gisborne District Navigation   | Per Half Day (up to four hours)  | 1000            |
| and Safety Bylaw   | Per Day (up to eight hours)  | 2000            |



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

| Authority/<br>Requirement   | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|---|--|-----------------|
| Registrations   |  |                 |
| Health<br>(Registration of<br>Premises) Regulations<br>1966<br>Regulation 7 | Change of ownership of registered or licensed premises <sup>(4)</sup>  | 176             |
| Local Government Act<br>2002<br>Section 150                                 | Application Fee for Proposed New Registered or Licensed Premises (excluding food) <sup>(4)</sup>   | 203             |
| Hairdressers Annual F   | Registration and inspection  |                 |
| Health  | Health (Hairdressers) Regulations 1980 Regulation 3  |                 |
| (Registration of<br>Premises) Regulations                                   | - Non A-Grade Premises <sup>(4)</sup>  | 555             |
| 1966  | - A-Grade Premises -Hairdresser <sup>(4)</sup>   | 316             |
| Regulation 7  | - Extra Inspections - charged at cost using the hourly rate of: $^{(6)}$   | 185             |
| Unregistered Hairdres   | ssers  |                 |
| Local Government Act  | Health (Hairdressers) Regulations 1980   |                 |
| 2002<br>Section 150   | - Hygiene Inspection - charged at cost using the hourly rate of: (6)   | 185             |
| Funeral Directors Anr   | nual Registration and Inspection   |                 |
| Health<br>(Registration of<br>Premises) Regulations<br>1966<br>Regulation 7 | Health Burial Regulations 1946 Regulation 13   | 380             |
| Camping Ground Anr  | nual Registration and Inspection   |                 |
| Camping Ground  | Normal   | 556             |
| Regulations 1985<br>Regulation 3  | Limited Duration Camping Grounds   | 469             |
| Offensive Trade Regis   | stration and Inspection  |                 |
| Health Act 1956<br>Section 54 (1)   | Offensive Trade Fee  | 380             |
| Saleyard Annual Regi  | stration   |                 |
| Health Act 1956   | Small  | 292             |
| Section 58  | Large  | 380             |
| Local Government Act<br>2002<br>Section 150                                 | Annual Hygiene Inspection and Administration Fee for Premises<br>Handling Food or Alcohol but exempted from Registration Under<br>Food Act | 185             |

| Authority/<br>Requirement                                | Subject   | 2024/25 Fees |
|--|---|--------------|
| Local Government Act 2002                                | Mobile Shop Licence (registration fee) <sup>(7)</sup>   | 175          |
| Section 150  | Hawkers Licence <sup>(7)</sup>  | 175          |
| Gisborne District Mobile                                 | Itinerant Traders Licence registration fee <sup>(7)</sup>   | 175          |
| Shops, Hawkers, Stalls and                               | Subsequent inspection of Mobile Shop, Hawker or Itinerant Trader per                                      | 185          |
| Itinerant Traders Bylaw                                  | Follow up visit to assess compliance of permit holder -per hour   | 185          |
|  | Special Duties  |              |
|  | Charge out per hour   | 185          |
| Local Government Act 2002                                | Plus Disbursements at cost  | at cost      |
| Section 150  | Subsequent monitoring visit as a result of non-compliance with a Health Act notice (per hour)             | 185          |
|  | Gambling Venue Consent  |              |
|  | Application fee   | 282          |
|  | Plus notification/hearing costs at cost   | at cost      |
| Local Government Act 2002                                | Extract from record   | 39           |
| Section 150  | Miscellaneous activity plus special events not otherwise chargeable (per hour)                            | 185          |
|  | Plus Disbursements at cost  | at cost      |
|  | Litter/Rubbish  |              |
|  | Investigation and clean-up of litter and dumped rubbish (per hour)  | 185          |
|  | Plus Disbursements at cost  | at cost      |
| Gisborne District Keeping of<br>Animals, Bees or Poultry | Application for approval to keep animals, bees or poultry and first monitoring visit $^{\left( 7 ight) }$ | 110          |
| Bylaw  | Monitoring and enforcement (per hour)   | 185          |

(1) If a food business, food registration and verification fees will also apply.

(2) Significant amendment means a change in the risk based measure.

(3) Minor amendment means a change to registration or scope details.

(4) Payable by the applicant on application.

(5) Any remainder, to fixed fee, payable within 20 working days of issue of invoice.

(6) Payable within 20 days of issue of invoice.

(7) Compliance Monitoring & Enforcement Manager may waive if application was made voluntarily and not subject to a complaint.



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

### **Alcohol Licensing**

Sale and Supply of Alcohol (Fees) Regulations 2013 - S.7, S.18, Local Government Act 2002, S.150

| Authority/<br>Requirement            | Subject   |                 | 2024/25<br>Fees                              |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|
| District Licensin                    | g Committee (includes annual and registration fees)         |                 | These<br>charges are<br>exclusive of<br>GST. |
|                                      | Registration fees*  |                 |  |
|                                      | On Licence  |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Renewal On Licence  |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Variation or cancellation to conditions of On Licence       |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | On Licence (BYO)  |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Variation or cancellation to conditions of On Licence (BYO) |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Renewal On Licence (BYO)                                    |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Conveyance On Licence                                       |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Off Licence   |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Renewal Off Licence   |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Variation or cancellation to conditions of Off Licence      |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Club Licence  |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
| Sale and Supply of<br>Alcohol (Fees) | Renewal Club Licence  |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
| Regulations 2013                     | Variation or cancellation to conditions of Club Licence     |                 | 140 -1,250                                   |
|                                      | Registration Fee category*                                  | Application Fee | Annual Fee                                   |
|                                      | Very low  | 368             | 161  |
|                                      | Low   | 609.5           | 391  |
|                                      | Medium  | 816.50          | 632.50                                       |
|                                      | High  | 1023.5          | 1035   |
|                                      | Very High   | 1207.50         | 1437.50                                      |
|                                      | Other Application fees                                      |                 |  |
|                                      | Manager's Certificate                                       |                 | 275  |
|                                      | Renewal Manager's Certificate                               |                 | 275  |
|                                      | Extract from record   |                 | 50   |
|                                      | Permanent Club Charters Annual Fee                          |                 | 550  |

NOTE: All fees set by regulation. Set Value of fee is payable to Alcohol Regulatory Licensing Authority for above.

| Authority/<br>Requirement                                | Subject   | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Sale and Supply of<br>Alcohol (Fees)<br>Regulations 2013 | Special Licence - Application Fees  |                 |
|  | Class 1 - One large event or more than three medium events or more than 12 small events | 500             |
|  | Class 2 - One to three medium events or three to 12 small events                        | 180             |
|  | Class 3 - One or two small events   | 55              |
|  | Temporary Authority   | 258             |
| NOTE: 16% of fee   | payable to Alcohol Regulatory Licensing Authority.                                      |                 |
| Compliance Certif  | ficate  |                 |

| Local Government | Compliance Certificate (Building Act and Resource Management Act) for new |     |
|------------------|---|-----|
| Act 2002         | Compliance Certificate (building Act and Resource Management Act) for new | 185 |
| ACI 2002         | premises or premises seeking variations.                                  | 105 |
| Section 150      | premises or premises seeking variations.                                  |     |
| Section 130      |   |     |

In the event the application is withdrawn, consideration will be given by the Regulatory Services Manager for a refund. Administration costs will be charged prior to any refund being made. There will be no refund on Special Licence applications. Fees are set by regulation and are outside Council's control. They are subject to change without notice.

### Enforcement

| Authority/<br>Requirement            | Subject   | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
|                                      | The depositing of any litter in or on any public place (definitions as below):  |                 |
| Litter Act 1979<br>Section 15(1)(a)  | • Minor   | 100             |
| Section 13(1)(d)                     | • Medium  | 200             |
|                                      | • Major   | 400             |
| Litter Act 1979                      | The depositing of any litter in or on any private land without the consent of its occupier (definitions as below):  |                 |
| Section 15(1)(b)                     | • Minor   | 100             |
|                                      | • Medium  | 200             |
|                                      | • Major   | 400             |
| Litter Act 1979                      | Having deposited any litter in or on any public place or in or on any private<br>land without the consent of its occupier, leaves the litter there (definitions as<br>below): |                 |
| Section 15(1)(a)<br>Section 15(1)(b) | • Minor   | 100             |
|                                      | • Medium  | 200             |
|                                      | • Major   | 400             |



### Definitions

### a. Minor Littering - INFRINGEMENT FEE \$100

Minor littering is defined as depositing in or on a public place or in or on private land without the consent of the occupier:

- Cigarette butts
- Wrappers/paper
- Chewing gum
- Small food waste

- Takeaway food/drink containers
- Fish and chip papers
- Plastic drink bottle(s)
- Aluminium cans

NOTE: For cigarette butt littering, this is a two-step enforcement process.

First Step: Educate/warning – offender advised this is not acceptable.

Second Step: If a person is found depositing cigarette butt litter, having already been warned, an infringement fee of \$100 will be issued.

#### b. Medium Littering - INFRINGEMENT FEE \$200

**Medium littering is defined as** - depositing in or on a public place or in or on private land without the consent of the occupier:

- Single used disposal nappy or nappies
- Small dumping (e.g. shopping bags) domestic/commercial waste in or by public litter bins
- Small dumping in or by commercial waste bins/clothing bins/recycling stations
- · Persistent use of unofficial bags without Council stickers
- Small insecure load from truck or trailer
- Domestic waste placed in a Council litter bin.

Small dumping defined as - one shopping bag or single item

Small insecure load - paper, single item, grass clippings, dust that has come off a truck or trailer

#### c. Major Littering - INFRINGEMENT FEE \$400

Major littering is defined as depositing in or on a public place or in or on private land without the consent of the occupier:

Household waste

Green waste

Commercial waste

- Car parts
- Any other litter defined in the Litter Act 1979 not defined as a minor or medium littering above.

#### Other Definitions

Domestic Waste - waste generated in households, both urban and rural

**Commercial Waste** - waste generated by commercial businesses, institutions and small industrial businesses such as retail and construction

**NOTE:** Sections 15(2) and 16 of the Litter Act 1979 define the depositing of glass or glass bottles (or broken glass bottles) as a dangerous form of litter and thus considered by Council as a major littering offence. The decision whether to issue an infringement notice for major littering or to refer the matter to the District Court will be determined on a case-by-case basis, based on the severity and malicious intent of the alleged offence.

| Authority/<br>Requirement   | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees       |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| Gisborne District<br>Public Places Bylaw<br>Clause 6.2(a)   | No person shall play any game or use any object including skating devices, cycles or<br>motorised scooters recklessly or in a manner which may intimidate, cause annoyance<br>or inconvenience, be dangerous or injurious or cause an obstruction or nuisance to<br>persons in the public place, or damage the public place. |                       |
| Clause 6.2(a)   | - First offence<br>- Second offence  | 68<br>123             |
| Gisborne District   | No person shall drive any vehicle in a manner that is dangerous or inconsiderate to pedestrians or other vehicles.   | 123                   |
| Public Places Bylaw<br>Clause 6.2(b)  | - First offence  | 68                    |
| Clause 0.2(0)   | - Second offence   | 123                   |
| Gisborne District<br>Public<br>Places Bylaw -<br>Clause 9.1(c)  | The depositing of any household or trade refuse in or around a public litter receptacle on any public place.   | 123                   |
| Gisborne District<br>Public<br>Places Bylaw -<br>Clause 9.2   | Causing, permitting or suffering any litter to escape from a receptacle or vehicle onto any public place.  | 123                   |
| Gisborne District<br>Public   | No person shall ride a skating device in any area defined in the schedule of this bylaw:   |                       |
| Places Bylaw -<br>Clause 17.1   | - First offence<br>- Subsequent offence  | 68<br>123             |
| Gisborne District<br>Public<br>Places Bylaw -   | No person shall ride a skating device on any footpath outside areas defined in the schedule of this bylaw without due care to ensure no damage is caused to any property or without reasonable consideration for other persons using the footpath:   |                       |
| Clause 17.2   | - First offence  | 68                    |
|   | - Subsequent offence   | 130                   |
| Resource<br>Management Act<br>1991<br>Section 336(2)(b)   | Return of seized equipment - stereos   | 246                   |
| Resource<br>Management Act<br>1991 and Resource<br>Management<br>(Infringement<br>Offences)<br>Regulations 1999 | Infringement offences  | As per<br>regulations |
| Local Government<br>(Infringement Fees<br>for Offences<br>Gisborne District<br>Navigation Bylaw)<br>Regulations | Infringement offences  | As per<br>regulations |



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

#### These fees and charges refer to the following regulations:

- Health (registration of premises) Regulations 1966 Regulation 3 and 7
- Local Government Act 2002, S.150
- Camping Ground Regulations 1985 Regulation 3
- Health Act 1956 S.54(1), S.58
- Food Hygiene Regulations 1974 Regulation 4(1), (2), Regulation 83,
- Food Act 2014 S.204
- Food Regulations Act 2015
- General Harbour (Nautical and Miscellaneous) Regulations 169, Section 21
- Resource Management Act 1991
- Maritime Transport Act 1994

#### These fees and charges are in line with the following Council bylaws:

- Gisborne District Mobile Shops, Hawkers, Stalls and Itinerant Traders Bylaw
- Gisborne District Navigation and Safety Bylaw
- Gisborne District Keeping of Animals, Bees or Poultry Bylaw

#### **Animal control**

| Authority/<br>Requirement  | Fee<br>(If paid by 31.7.24)<br>\$             | 2024/25 Fee<br>De-sexed charge<br>(If paid by 31.7.24)<br>\$ |
|--|---|--|
| Dog Control Act 1996 Section 37  |   |  |
| Dog Registration   | Penalty of 25% is appl<br>shown below, if pai |  |
| Rural livelihood - Income from working dogs $^{*}$                                       | 58  | 53   |
| Normal urban and including those in rural areas not required for rural livelihood $^{*}$ | 105   | 95   |
| Dangerous dog owner (rural and urban) <sup>*</sup>                                       | 158   | 143  |
| Probationary dog owner (rural and urban) $^{st}$   | 156   | 141  |
| Selected owner policy <sup>1 &amp; **</sup>  | 73  | 66   |
| Selected owner - Superannuitants <sup>*</sup>  | 59  | 54   |
| Superannuitants *  | 69  | 63   |
| NZ licensed dog owner ***  | 62  | 56   |
| Guide and hearing dogs   | 0   | 0  |
| Replacement Dog tag  | 16  |  |

\* Penalty of 25% for late payment applies to all dogs registered after 31 July 2024.

\*\* Selected Owners who do not pay by 31 July 2024 revert back to standard owner rate plus penalty for late payment.

\*\*\* No new applications for Licensed Owners will be accepted from 1 July 2019.

1 To be eligible for Selected Owner discount, the dog owner must pay registration fees on time and their dog has no infringement history, and the owner must agree to property inspections by Animal Control officers to insure required standards are met. The new metal tags are to be returned on application of a refund.

**NOTE:** New dog registration after 31 July 2024 will be pro-rated depending on the number of months remaining in the dog registration year and when the dog turns 3 months old.

Discount for De-sexing – with proof from licenced veterinarian, a 10% discount may be applied to registration of all qualifying dogs paid by 31 July 2024



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

| Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdaysPog Control Act<br>1998<br>Section 68   | Authority/<br>Requirement | Impounding Dogs                          | 2024/25<br>Fees          |
|--|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Dog Control Act         - Second impounding         82           1996         - Subsequent impounding         113           After Hours and weekends         -         -           - First impounding         93         -           - Subsequent impounding         93         -           - Subsequent impounding         93         -           - Subsequent impounding         124         -           Sustenance per day         26         -           Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost         -           Authority/         Requirement         Stock Ranging / Impounding         124           Sustenance per day         2024/25         -         Second impounding         1202/25           Requirement         Stock Ranging / Impounding         95         -         Subsequent impounding         132           Impounding Act         - First impounding         132         -         After Hours and weekends         -           1955         - Second impounding         106         -         Subsequent impounding         143           Sustenance (per day)         Actual & reasonable cost         Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost           1955         Section 14         - Second impounding         149  |                           | Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays    |                          |
| Dog Control Art<br>1996         - Subsequent impounding         113           After Hours and weekends         - First impounding         82           - Section 68         - First impounding         93           - Subsequent impounding         124           Sustemance per day         26           Authority/<br>Requirement         Stock Ranging / Impounding         2024/25           Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays         - First impounding         82           - Subsequent impounding         82         - Subsequent impounding         95           - Subsequent impounding         82         - Sustemation and 4.30pm on weekdays         - First impounding         93           - Subsequent impounding         93         - Subsequent impounding         132         - Subsequent impounding         132           After Hours and weekends         - Subsequent impounding         132         - Subsequent impounding         143           Sustemance (per day)         Actual & reasonable cost         Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost           Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost         - Subsequent impounding         149           - Subsequent impounding         141         - Subsequent impounding         149           - Subsequent impounding         141         - Subsequent impoundi |                           | - First impounding                       | 70                       |
| Dog Control Act<br>1996         After Hours and weekends           Section 68         - First impounding         82           - Second impounding         93           - Subsequent impounding         124           Sustance per day         26           Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost           Authority/<br>Requirement         Stock Ranging / Impounding         2024/25           Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays         -           - First impounding         82           - Subsequent impounding         132           - Subsequent impounding         93           - Second impounding         95           - Subsequent impounding         132           After Hours and weekends         -           - Sits impounding         93           - Second impounding         132           - Stubsequent impounding         143           Sustenance (per day)         Actual & reasonable cost           Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost           Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost           HORSE AND CATLE         Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays           - First impounding         149           - Second impounding         149           - Second impounding <t< td=""><td></td><td>- Second impounding</td><td>82</td></t<>   |                           | - Second impounding                      | 82                       |
| 1996<br>Section 68After Hours and weekends- First impounding82- Second impounding93- Subsequent impounding124Sustenance per day26AdvetrisingActual & reasonable costAuthority/<br>RequirementStock Ranging / ImpoundingFeesBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays First impounding95- Subsequent impounding95- Subsequent impounding93- Subsequent impounding93- Subsequent impounding93- Subsequent impounding93- Subsequent impounding93- Subsequent impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costAdvertising143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable cost- First impounding144- Subsequent impounding144- Subsequent impounding144- Subsequent impounding144- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding253 </td <td></td> <td>- Subsequent impounding</td> <td>113</td>  |                           | - Subsequent impounding                  | 113                      |
| - First impounding82- Second impounding93- Subsequent impounding124Sustenance per day26AdvertisingActual & reasonable costAuthority/<br>RequirementStock Ranging / Impounding2024/25Section 14Stock Ranging / Impounding82- First impounding95- Subsequent impounding93- Second impounding95- Subsequent impounding132After Hours and weekends93- Second impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costAdvertising143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertising149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding141Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertising149- Second impounding161- Second impounding161- Second impounding161- Second impounding253- Subsequent impounding <td>1996</td> <td>After Hours and weekends</td> <td></td>  | 1996                      | After Hours and weekends                 |                          |
| - Subsequent impounding124Sustenance per day26AdvertisingActual & reasonable costAuthority/<br>RequirementStock Ranging / Impounding2024/25RequirementStock Ranging / ImpoundingFeesBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays First impounding95- Section 14 - Shep-1955-Section 14 - Shep First impounding93- Subsequent impounding93- Subsequent impounding93- Subsequent impounding106- Subsequent impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE ND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding149- Subsequent impounding149- Second impounding149- Subsequent impounding149- Subsequent impounding149- Subsequent impounding141Horse and Cattle- First impounding- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding253 </td <td>Section 66</td> <td>- First impounding</td> <td>82</td>   | Section 66                | - First impounding                       | 82                       |
| Sustenance per day         26           Authority/<br>Requirement         Actual & reasonable cost           Authority/<br>Requirement         Stock Ranging / Impounding         2024/25           Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays         Fees           - First impounding         82           - Second impounding         95           - Subsequent impounding         132           After Hours and weekends         -93           - First impounding         106           - Subsequent impounding         106           - Subsequent impounding         143           Sustenance (per day)         Actual & reasonable cost           Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost           Advertising         Actual & reasonable cost           HORSE AND CATTLE         Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays           - First impounding         149           - Second impounding         141           Horse and Cattle         - First impounding         161           - Second impounding         185           - Subsequent impounding  |                           | - Second impounding                      | 93                       |
| Authority/<br>RequirementActual & reasonable costAuthority/<br>RequirementStock Ranging / Impounding2024/25Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdaysFeesBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays First impounding95- Subsequent impounding132After Hours and weekends First impounding06- Subsequent impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding149- Subsequent impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding161- Second impounding161- Second impounding253- Subsequent impound  |                           | - Subsequent impounding                  | 124                      |
| Authority/<br>RequirementStock Ranging / Impounding2024/25<br>FeesBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays First impounding82- Second impounding95- Subsequent impounding132- After Hours and weekends Second impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertising-HORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding- First impounding- First impounding- First impounding- First impounding- First impounding- First impounding- Second impounding- Second impounding- Subsequent impounding- Second impounding- Second impounding- Subsequent im  |                           | Sustenance per day                       | 26                       |
| RequirementStock Hanging / ImpoundingFeesBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays First impounding82- Second impounding95- Subsequent impounding132After Hours and weekends93- First impounding93- Section 14 - Sheep- First impounding1955- Subsequent impoundingSection 14 - Sheep- First impounding1955- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costAdvertising149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding161- Subsequent impounding241After Hours and weekend Second impounding185- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding253- Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable cost- AdvertisingActual & reasonable cost- Mileage95c/km  |                           | Advertising                              | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Impounding Act<br>1955- First impounding95Section 14 - Sheep- First impounding132After Hours and weekends93- Second impounding93- Second impounding93- Second impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding174- Subsequent impounding149- Second impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Second impounding161- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding123Plus Disbursements:Vehicle cost/km- Mileage95c/km  |                           | Stock Ranging / Impounding               |                          |
| Impounding Act<br>1955- Second impounding95Section 14 - Sheep- First impounding132After Hours and weekends First impounding93- Second impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding174- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Second impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding123Impounding Act<br>1955Plus Disbursements:- Vehicle cost/km95c/km   |                           | Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays    |                          |
| Impounding Act<br>1955- Subsequent impounding132After Hours and weekends First impounding93- Second impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding253- Section 14- Second impoundingHorse and Cattler- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding123Impounding Act<br>1955Section 15(1)Plus Disbursements:Vehicle cost/km- Mileage95c/km  |                           | - First impounding                       | 82                       |
| Impounding Act<br>1955After Hours and weekends1955- First impounding93- Second impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Second impounding161- Second impounding253- Subsequent impounding123Impounding Act<br>1955Plus Disbursements:- Vehicle cost/km95c/km  |                           | - Second impounding                      | 95                       |
| 1955Arter Hours and weekendsSection 14 - Sheep- First impounding93- Second impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding149- Second impounding141Horse and Cattle- First impoundingHorse and Cattle- First impoundingHorse and Cattle- First impounding- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding123PINVING CHARGESVehicle cost/km1955- Mileage95c/km  |                           |  | 132                      |
| Section 14 - Sheep- First impounding93- Second impounding106- Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding174- Subsequent impounding2411955After Hours and weekend- First impounding161- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding253Section 14- First impoundingHorse and Cattle- Subsequent impounding- Subsequent impounding161- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding23ImpoundingArtPlus Disbursements:1955Section 15(i)Yehicle cost/km1955- Mileage95c/km   |                           | After Hours and weekends                 |                          |
| - Subsequent impounding143Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding174- Subsequent impounding2411955After Hours and weekend- First impounding161- Second impounding161- Second impounding185- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding123Impounding Act<br>1955Flus Disbursements:- Vehicle cost/km95c/km  |                           | - First impounding                       | 93                       |
| Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable costAdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding174- Subsequent impounding241After Hours and weekend241- First impounding161- Second impounding161- Second impounding253- Subsequent impounding123ImpoundingAtt<br>1955Plus Disbursements:- Vehicle cost/km95c/km  |                           | - Second impounding                      | 106                      |
| AdvertisingActual & reasonable costHORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding- First impounding1955Section 14Horse and Cattle- Subsequent impounding- First impounding- Subsequent impounding- Subs  |                           | - Subsequent impounding                  | 143                      |
| HORSE AND CATTLEBetween 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding174- Second impounding2411955After Hours and weekend- First impounding161- Second impounding185- Second impounding253- Subsequent impounding23Impounding Act123Impounding Act- Mileage- Mileage95c/km   |                           | Sustenance (per day)                     | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays- First impounding149- Second impounding174- Second impounding241After Hours and weekend241- First impounding161- Second impounding165- Second impounding253- Subsequent impounding253- Suck control charge out rate (per hour)123Impounding Act<br>1955<br>Section 15(1)Plus Disbursements:Vehicle cost/km- Mileage95c/km  |                           | Advertising                              | Actual & reasonable cost |
| - First impounding149Impounding Act<br>1955- Second impounding174- Subsequent impounding241After Hours and weekend241- First impounding161- Second impounding185- Subsequent impounding185- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding123Impounding Act<br>1955Stock control charge out rate (per hour)123Impounding Act<br>1955- Mileage95c/km   |                           | HORSE AND CATTLE                         |                          |
| Impounding Act<br>1955- Second impounding1741955- Subsequent impounding241After Hours and weekend First impounding161- Second impounding185- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding123Impounding Act<br>1955<br>Section 15(1)Plus Disbursements:- Weicle cost/km95c/km  |                           | Between 8.00am and 4.30pm on weekdays    |                          |
| Impounding Act<br>1955Subsequent impounding2411955After Hours and weekend161Horse and Cattle- First impounding161Horse and Cattle- Second impounding185- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding253- Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable cost- AdvertisingActual & reasonable cost- AdvertisingDRIVING CHARGESStock control charge out rate (per hour)123Impounding Act<br>1955- Mileage95c/km   |                           | - First impounding                       | 149                      |
| Impounding ActAfter Hours and weekend1955First impounding161Section 14- First impounding185Horse and Cattle- Second impounding253- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding253- Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable cost- AdvertisingActual & reasonable costDRIVING CHARGESStock control charge out rate (per hour)123Impounding Act<br>1955<br>Section 15(1)Plus Disbursements:Vehicle cost/km- Mileage95c/km95c/km   |                           | - Second impounding                      | 174                      |
| 1955After Hours and weekendSection 14<br>Horse and Cattle- First impounding161- Second impounding185- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding253- Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable cost- AdvertisingActual & reasonable costDRIVING CHARGESStock control charge out rate (per hour)123ImpoundingArt<br>1955<br>Section 15(1)Plus Disbursements:Vehicle cost/km  | Impounding Act            | - Subsequent impounding                  | 241                      |
| Horse and Cattle- Second impounding185- Subsequent impounding253- Subsequent impounding253- Sustenance (per day)Actual & reasonable cost- AdvertisingActual & reasonable cost- AdvertisingActual & reasonable costDRIVING CHARGES5tock control charge out rate (per hour)1955Section 15(1)- Mileage95c/km  |                           | After Hours and weekend                  |                          |
| - Second Impounding     185       - Subsequent impounding     253       - Subsequent impounding     253       - Sustenance (per day)     Actual & reasonable cost       - Advertising     Actual & reasonable cost       DRIVING CHARGES     Stock control charge out rate (per hour)       1955     Plus Disbursements:       - Mileage     95c/km  |                           | - First impounding                       | 161                      |
| - Sustenance (per day)<br>- Actual & reasonable cost<br>- Advertising<br>Actual & reasonable cost<br>- Advertising<br>DRIVING CHARGES<br>Stock control charge out rate (per hour)<br>123<br>Plus Disbursements:<br>- Mileage<br>95c/km   | Horse and Cattle          | - Second impounding                      | 185                      |
| - Advertising     Actual & reasonable cost       DRIVING CHARGES     DRIVING Charge out rate (per hour)       1955     Section 15(1)   |                           | - Subsequent impounding                  | 253                      |
| DRIVING CHARGESImpounding Act<br>1955Section 15(1)- Mileage95c/km  |                           | - Sustenance (per day)                   | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Impounding Act<br>1955Stock control charge out rate (per hour)123Plus Disbursements:Vehicle cost/km- Mileage95c/km   |                           | - Advertising                            | Actual & reasonable cost |
| Impounding Act<br>1955Plus Disbursements:Vehicle cost/kmSection 15(1)- Mileage95c/km   |                           | DRIVING CHARGES                          |                          |
| 1955Venicle cost/kmSection 15(1)- Mileage95c/km  |                           | Stock control charge out rate (per hour) | 123                      |
| Section 15(1) - Mileage 95c/km   |                           | Plus Disbursements:                      | Vehicle cost/km          |
|  |                           | - Mileage                                | 95c/km                   |
|  |                           | - Others                                 | Actual & reasonable cost |

### Sections 37 and 68, Dog Control Act 1996 and Section 14 and 15(1), Impounding Act 1955
#### Parking

#### Refer to the Gisborne District Traffic and Parking Bylaw

| Authority/<br>Requirement    | Subject  | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------|
|                              | Parking prices are under review and are subject to change, please refer to the Gisborne District Council website.                      |                 |
|                              | Parking 2 hours CBD metered parking spaces Gladstone Road, Bright Street,<br>Hardy Lane and Peel Street <b>(per hour)</b>              | 2               |
| Gisborne District            | Parking 2 hours CBD metered parking spaces Derby Street, Grey Street, Lowe<br>Street, Palmerston Road and Reads Quay <b>(per hour)</b> | 1.50            |
| Traffic and Parking<br>Bylaw | Parking 8 hours CBD metered parking spaces Grey Street car park,<br>Customhouse Street and Reads Quay <b>(per hour)</b>                | 1               |
|                              | Parking 2 hours Maximum, Library Car Park (per hour)   | 2               |
|                              | CBD Contractor's Parking Permit (per week)   | 12              |
|                              | CBD Resident's Parking Permit  | 184             |
|                              | Timed Parking Offences and Infringement Fees<br>(Note: Fee increases on time factor)   |                 |
|                              | Parked at an expired meter   | 12              |
|                              | Displayed expired parking authorisation  | 12              |
| Land Transport               | Time variations of timed offences <sup>(1)</sup>   |                 |
| (Offences and<br>Penalties)  | Not more than 30 minutes   | 12              |
| ,                            | More than 30 minutes but not more than one hour  | 15              |
| Regulations 1999             |  |                 |
| Regulations 1999             | More than one hour but not more than two hours   | 21              |
| Regulations 1999             | More than one hour but not more than two hours<br>More than two hours but not more than four hours                                     | 21<br>30        |
| Regulations 1999             |  |                 |

Note: All other parking infringement fees and stationary vehicle offences infringement fees are set by statute, specifically Schedule 1 of Land Transport (Offences and Penalties) Regulations 1999.



36

# Gisborne theatres

#### War Memorial Theatre

|   |  |   | 2024/25 Fees                         |  |                                   |  |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
|   | Performances                                   |   |                                      | Meetings & Seminars                        |                                   | Social<br>Functions                      |
|   | Professional or<br>Touring Groups<br>& Artists | Professional<br>Groups &<br>Artists Not for<br>Profit | Local Amateur<br>Groups &<br>Schools | Commercial,<br>Professional,<br>Government | Community,<br>Voluntary<br>Groups | Weddings,<br>Gatherings,<br>Celebrations |
| <b>Theatre Hire:</b><br>Performance<br>day            | 1,801  | 1,276   | 556                                  | 1,143                                      | 608                               | 1,637                                    |
| <b>Theatre Hire:</b><br>Set up or<br>rehearsal day    | 530  | 530   | 268                                  | 530  | 278                               | 530                                      |
| Additional<br>shows:<br>(on same day<br>extra charge) | 638  | 428   | 268                                  |  |                                   |  |
| Foyer Only:   | 638  | 530   | 428                                  | 530  | 428                               | 798                                      |
| Green Room<br>Only:                                   |  |   | \$40 per hour (mi                    | nimum 3 hours)                             |                                   |  |

| War Memorial Theatre Additional Charges:      |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Energy charges                                | *30¢ per unit metered  |  |  |  |
| House Technician                              | \$65 per hour. Minimum required tech hours apply for events using the Theatre. |  |  |  |
| Front of house staff                          | \$35 per hour  |  |  |  |
| Security                                      | Supplied on request, charged to hirer  |  |  |  |
| Projector and screen                          | \$275  |  |  |  |
| Sound system basic,<br>including 1 microphone | \$180 (Full sound system quote available on request)                           |  |  |  |
| Use of Kitchen                                | \$80   |  |  |  |
| Tablecloths                                   | \$10 each  |  |  |  |
| Raised staging, per section                   | \$45 per day (external hire)   |  |  |  |

#### All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST, unless otherwise stated.

*A hire deposit will be required to confirm a booking. Proprietary Ticketing Services. Licensed Premises.* 

\*Fees relating to Theatre additional charges are subject to change and may be updated at any time during the year based on actual costs that Council incurs.

Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

#### Lawson Field Theatre

|  | 2024/25 Fees                                   |  |   |  |                                   |  |  |
|--|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
|  | Performances                                   |  |   | Meetings &                                 | Social Functions                  |  |  |
|  | Professional or<br>Touring Groups<br>& Artists | Professional<br>Groups & Artists<br>Not for Profit | Local<br>Amateur<br>Groups &<br>Schools | Commercial,<br>Professional,<br>Government | Community,<br>Voluntary<br>Groups | Weddings,<br>Gatherings,<br>Celebrations |  |
| Theatre Hire:  | 916  | 711  | 412                                     | 711  | 412                               | 1,081                                    |  |
| <b>Theatre Hire:</b><br>Set up or<br>Rehearsal day     | 371  | 319  | 186                                     | 330  | 186                               | 330                                      |  |
| Additional<br>shows:<br>(on same day<br>extra charge)  | 319  | 268  | 206                                     |  |                                   |  |  |
| Theatre Hire<br>Half Day:<br>(8am-12pm or 1-<br>5pm)   |  |  |   | 381  | 258                               |  |  |
| Theatre Hire<br>Evening:<br>(6-11pm)                   |  |  |   | 546  | 340                               |  |  |
| Rose Room<br>Only Full Day:                            | 494  | 433  | 309                                     | 479  | 309                               | 479                                      |  |
| Rose Room<br>Only Half Day:<br>(8am-12pm or 1-<br>5pm) |  |  |   | 268  | 186                               | 268                                      |  |
| Rose Room<br>Only Evening:<br>(6-11pm)                 | 381  | 330  | 258                                     | 319  | 258                               | 319                                      |  |
| Commercial<br>Kitchen                                  |  | \$40 per   | hour, \$95 per                          | half day, \$165 pe                         | r full day.                       |  |  |



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

38

| Lawson Field The                                   | atre Additional Charges:   |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Energy charges                                     | *30¢ per unit metered  |  |  |  |
| House Technician                                   | \$65 per hour. Minimum required tech hours apply for events using the Theatre. |  |  |  |
| Front of house staff                               | \$35 per hour  |  |  |  |
| Security   | Supplied on request, charged to hirer  |  |  |  |
| Projector and screen Theatre \$175/ Rose Room \$60 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Sound system basic, including 1 microphone Theatre \$125 / Rose Room \$40 (Full sound system quote available on request)

| Use of Kitchen | 80        |
|----------------|-----------|
| Tablecloths    | \$10 each |

Raised staging, per section \$45 per day (external hire)

#### All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST, unless otherwise stated.

Hire charge includes tables and chairs.

Theatre Hire may include access to Rose Room, subject to availability.

To qualify for Half Day or Evening hire, the entire event (including all set up and packdown) must fit into the specified hours. If any event activity takes place in the venue outside of these hours, then it will revert to Full Day hire charge

*A hire deposit may be required to confirm a booking. Proprietary Ticketing Services. Option for Licensed Premises.* 

\* Fees relating to Theatre additional charges are subject to change and may be updated at any time during the year based on actual costs that Council incurs.

Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

|                             | 2024/25 Fees  |  |  |  |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|
|                             | Performances  |  |  | Meetings & Seminars                        |                                   | Social Functions   |
|                             | Professional or<br>Touring Groups<br>& Artists                      | Professional<br>Groups & Artists<br>Not for Profit | Local<br>Amateur<br>Groups &<br>Schools  | Commercial,<br>Professional,<br>Government | Community,<br>Voluntary<br>Groups | Weddings,<br>Gatherings,<br>Celebrations                   |
| <b>Per Day</b><br>(minimum) | 1,500   | -  | 1,000                                    | -  | -                                 | -  |
| Set up or<br>rehearsal day  |   |  | 50% da                                   | aily hireage                               |                                   |  |
| Ticketing service.          | s available. Contact  | halls@gdc.govt.nz                                  |  |  |                                   |  |
| No private functi           | ions  |  |  |  |                                   |  |
| Sound Shell Add             | ditional Charges:   |  |  |  |                                   |  |
| Energy charges              | *30¢ per unit met   | ered   |  |  |                                   |  |
| Patutahi Hall               |   |  |  |  |                                   |  |
|                             |   | 2  | 2024/25 Fees                             |  |                                   |  |
|                             | Spor  | t and Performance                                  | e  | Meetings 8                                 | & Seminars                        | Social Functions   |
|                             | Professional or<br>Touring Groups,<br>Govt Depts. (up<br>to 1.00am) | Community<br>Groups                                | Local<br>Amateur<br>Groups &<br>Schools* | Commercial,<br>Professional,<br>Government | Community,<br>Voluntary<br>Groups | Weddings,<br>Gatherings,<br>Celebrations (up<br>to 1.00am) |

|  | 2024/25 Fees<br>Sport and Performance                               |                     |  | Meetings &                                 | Meetings & Seminars               |  |
|--|---|---------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|
|  | Professional or<br>Touring Groups,<br>Govt Depts. (up<br>to 1.00am) | Community<br>Groups | Local<br>Amateur<br>Groups &<br>Schools* | Commercial,<br>Professional,<br>Government | Community,<br>Voluntary<br>Groups | Weddings,<br>Gatherings,<br>Celebrations (up<br>to 1.00am) |
| Hall Hire: per<br>day<br>(including<br>kitchen)  | 515   |                     |  |  |                                   | 309  |
| Hall Hire: per<br>hour<br>(including<br>kitchen) |   | 31                  | 31                                       | 37   | 31                                |  |
| Hall Hire: per<br>day<br>Setup or<br>rehearsal   | 62  | 62                  | 62                                       | 62   | 62                                | 62   |
| Kitchen only:                                    |   |                     | \$30                                     | per hour                                   |                                   |  |
| Cleaning if Hall<br>left untidy                  |   |                     | Ś  | \$100                                      |                                   |  |

Patutahi School entitled to 3 free bookings per year (children's activities only)



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

40

Gisborne Sound Shell

# HB Williams Memorial Library

| ltem   | Loan Period | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|--|-------------|-----------------|
| Artworks   | 6 weeks     | 5               |
| Periodicals  | 2 weeks     | 1               |
| Interloans - plus any fees from loaning libraries  | Various     | 12              |
| Replacement membership cards   |             | 12              |
| Photocopying - A3 b/w  | N/A         | 0.40            |
| Photocopying and printing - A4 b/w   | N/A         | 0.20            |
| Photocopying - A3 colour   | N/A         | 2               |
| Photocopying - A4 colour   | N/A         | 1               |
| Decommissioned books - standard  |             | 2-5             |
| Book bag   |             | 6               |
| Splendid Isolation - Book - wholesale paperback  | N/A         | 31              |
| Splendid Isolation - Book - retail paperback   | N/A         | 51              |
| Splendid Isolation - Book - wholesale hardback   | N/A         | 62              |
| Splendid Isolation - Book - retail hardback  | N/A         | 82              |
| Lost/damaged material - administration cost per item @<br>plus Replacement cost per item             | N/A         | 5               |
| Reference enquiries (outside free membership area)<br>- per hour or part thereof @<br>plus copy fees | N/A         | 51              |
| Room hire  |             | 2024/25Fees     |
| Mahutonga = Southern Cross Room*   |             |                 |
| Per hour   |             | 31              |
| Half day   |             | 82              |
| Full day   |             | 123             |
| Papatipu = Launch Pad  |             |                 |
| Per hour   |             | 31              |
| Per hour   |             | 21              |
| Half day   |             | 51              |
| Full day   |             | 82              |
| Cleaning fee**   |             | 51              |
| * Half day is max 4 hours. Full day is max 8 hours.  |             |                 |
|  |             |                 |

\*\* Cleaning fee applies if facilities are left in unclean state.

Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

# Parks, reserves and sports grounds

GDC Parks, Reserves and Sports Grounds are available for booking subject to GDC approval.

| Bookings  | 2024/25 Fees |
|---|--------------|
| Information about GDC's Park fees and booking information is available on the Council website.  |              |
| Booking a park, reserve, beach, sports field   Gisborne District Council (gdc.govt.nz)  |              |
| To book a council reserve, park or sports ground, visit the GDC website and fill in the online Request<br>Form.   | POA          |
| Wedding on a reserve  |              |
| If you're planning to get married at the rose garden or any other council park or reserve, you need to let us know.   |              |
| If you wish to book the Botanical Gardens, you'll need to let us know which area of the park you would like to use.   |              |
| A fee applies for weddings, you pay this once your booking has been confirmed by reserves staff.<br>Sports grounds  | 115          |
| To hold an event or match on a council sports ground, a fee is charged based on the grounds maintenance cost.   | POA          |
| Reserves  |              |
| Any commercial event or activity is charged a fee based on the type of event.   | POA          |
| You need to fill in the Hold an Event Form.   |              |
| Alcohol in a public place   |              |
| There are some rules around consumption of alcohol in public places. Generally a toast at a wedding is fine, anything more, you need to talk to our environmental health team.                                    |              |
| If you intend to supply or sell alcohol at an event on a public park or reserve, you need to fill in the Hold an Event form or talk to our environmental health team first to clarify what you are allowed to do. |              |
| All forms and information is available on the Council website.  |              |

Booking a park, reserve, beach, sports field | Gisborne District Council (gdc.govt.nz)

## Pools

#### Kiwa Pools

The current charges have not changed. These will be reviewed after the first year of operation, October 2024. Please refer to the GDC website



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.

42

# Stormwater, wastewater and water supply

| Storriwater, wastewater and water supply  | 2024/25                    |
|---|----------------------------|
| Connection fee to the public network  | Fees                       |
| Stormwater and Wastewater   |                            |
| Wastewater and stormwater have no connection fees.  | Nil                        |
| An extraordinary wastewater connection fee to be charged at the full cost, of a<br>tendered or quoted price, for the physical connection from the main to the boundary<br>plus a 10% administration fee.  |                            |
| DrainWise   | 2024/25<br>Fees            |
| There are no consultation fees for DrainWise, however we will use the provisions of the Local Government Act, Building Act or Drainage Bylaw to recover costs plus a 10% administration fee.  |                            |
| Trade Waste Fee   | 2024/25<br>Fees            |
| The trade waste discharge fee is paid by industries whose trade waste flows through the city wastewater system.   |                            |
| Discharge fee per cubic metre:  | 0.53                       |
| Descretionary Trade Waste Consent Application Fees  |                            |
| Food premises   | 114                        |
| Wash pad / workshop premises  | 114                        |
| Tankered Waste  | 114                        |
| Significant Industry  | Actual time + testing      |
| Descretionary Trade Waste Annual Consent Renewal Charges  |                            |
| Food Premises   | 182                        |
| Wash pad / workshop premises  | 182                        |
| Tankered Waste  | 114                        |
| Significant Industry maximum consent charge based on risk and time.   | 1,078                      |
| Any follow up work will be charged out at an hourly charge -out rate of:  |                            |
| Senior/Team Leader Professional Service   | 205                        |
| Professional Services   | 179                        |
| Administrative services   | 123                        |
| Any additional testing will be charged at actual and reasonable costs.  | at cost                    |
| Wastewater  | 2024/25<br>Fees            |
| Tankered Waste Discharge Fee  | 56                         |
| CCTV camera hire (per hour)   | 309                        |
| Wastewater & Stormwater connection from mainline to boundry.  | 50                         |
| Water   | 2024/25<br>Fees            |
| An ordinary water connection fee for the physical connection from the water main to<br>the boundary. Fee is <b>exclusive</b> of GST and costs for traffic management, pavement /<br>road / area reinstatements, service locates, and is limited to connections no longer<br>than 20 lineal meters water main to boundary. (This is for existing lots prior to and on<br>31 January 2006). | 623                        |
| An extraordinary water connection fee to be charged at the full cost, of a tendered or quoted price, for the physical connection from the main to the boundary plus a 10% administration fee on the connection works cost <b>(plus GST)</b> . This will also apply for all subdivision connections after 31 January 2006.   | cost plus 10% admin<br>fee |

| Water  | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|--|-----------------|
| A definition of an ordinary and an extraordinary connection are contained within the Gisborne District Water Bylaw 2015.   |                 |
| An infrastructure supply and administration fee per delivery for the supply of water to carriers from the Waipaoa Water Treatment Plant and similar Council supply points <b>(plus GST).</b>   | 14              |
| A special reading fee for each unscheduled water meter reading (plus GST)  | 73              |
| Water by Meter Fee   |                 |
| The water pricing model has been used to calculate the average cost per unit of water produced. The model determines the appropriate level of charging to cover fixed, variable and availability costs of providing water to both residential and commercial users.  |                 |
| Council's Funding Policy for this activity is 100% targeted rates to people connected to the reticulation system (50% for those that have availability but are not connected). Commercial users, water carriers and bulk users have a combination of targeted rate, water carrier fees and water by meter charges. |                 |
| From 1 July 2024 - \$1.85 per cubic metre + GST  | 1.85            |

# Rates Summer camping Conveniences

| Rates   | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|---|-----------------|
| Finance Admin Fees  |                 |
| Rates Refund Fee: A fee of \$28 per transaction may be included in Fees and Charges for processing a rate refund.<br>This would exclude refunds on properties involving sale and purchase agreements. | 28              |
| Annual Fee for provision of valuation data supply.<br>E.g. Trademe, Headway QV, REINZ.  | 857             |
| Restricted Seasonal Camping   | 2024/25<br>Fees |

Gisborne District Council Restricted Seasonal Camping is allowed with a permit. Information about the Gisborne District Council Restricted Seasonal Camping sites and permit conditions is available on the Council website.

http://www.gdc.govt.nz/summer-camping/

Note: The Gisborne District Council Restricted Seasonal Camping season opens at Labour Weekend and closes 31st March 2024.

| Conveniences          | 2024/25<br>Fees |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Bright Street toilets | 0.20            |
| Bright Street showers | 2.00            |



Note: All scheduled fees and charges are inclusive of GST (15%) unless otherwise stated.



| Title:        | 24-33 Revenue and Finance Policy and Rate Remission Policy |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Section:      | Finance & Affordability                                    |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prepared by:  | Fiona Scragg - Revenue Team Leader                         |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meeting Date: | Wednesday 21 February 2024                                 |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|               |  |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Legal: Yes    | Financial: Yes   | Significance: Medium |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# Report to FINANCE & PERFORMANCE/WHAKAHAERE PUTEA ME ONA HUA Committee for decision

#### PURPOSE - TE TAKE

The purpose of this report is to present the draft Revenue and Financing Policy and the draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy for approval to consult with the community alongside the draft 2024–2027 Three Year Plan (3YP).

The Local Government Act 2002 requires Council to consult the community on the draft policies before adopting a final Revenue and Finance Policy and Rate Remission Policy.

#### SUMMARY – HE WHAKARĀPOPOTOTANGA

#### **Draft Revenue and Finance Policy**

The draft Revenue and Financing Policy identifies how Council uses the sources of funding it has available to fund its operating and capital expenditure.

The key changes to the Policy are:

- Soil Conservation Rate This rate has been updated to better reflect where the costs occur in our region. It will transition over time to be charged on the same basis as our Water Conservation Rate over the Inner and Outer zones of our District. The transitioning is reflective of the costs and how they are changing over the time of the 2024-2027 Three Year Plan.
- The Roads and Footpaths activity the roading rate sector weightings (Residential, Commercial, and Industrial, Horticulture and Pastoral and Forestry) for subsidised and non-subsidised roads may be reviewed annually. These weighting are based on sector as a whole, the forward works programme and the impact that sector has on the roads. For 2024/25 the Forestry weighting or differential rate will be 13.75 x (previously 12.5x).

24-33

- A new activity for Cyclone Gabrielle recovery has been introduced and involves creating two new rates.
  - 1. Recovery rate General, which is spread across the district as a fixed amount in the Uniform Annual General Charge, and
  - 2. Woody Debris which is a targeted rate to the Forestry and Pastoral Sectors. The technical matters, such as definitions and weightings, will be disclosed in the Rating Funding Impact Statement rather than the policy.

The draft Revenue and Financing Policy is attached (Attachment 1).

#### Draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy

The Rates Remission and Postponement Policy allow Council to fine-tune the somewhat blunt rating system and can address any unintended consequences. The draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy was reviewed in several workshops and meetings in 2023, where the recommendations were to:

- Update the remission policy for Whenua Māori as recommended in the Strategic Review of Whenua Māori Rating Policies carried out in 2022 and 2023. As a result, five policies were amalgamated to one policy.
- Update existing general remission policies for practical workability.

All the changes are incorporated into the draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy (Attachment 2).

The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Medium** significance in accordance with the Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS - NGĀ TŪTOHUNGA**

#### That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

- 1. Approves the Draft Revenue and Finance Policy for inclusion in the draft 2024 to 2027 Three Year Plan (3YP) for consultation.
- 2. Approves the Draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy for inclusion in the draft 2024 to 2027 Three Year Plan for consultation.

Authorised by:

Pauline Foreman - Chief Financial Officer

Keywords: Revenue and Financing Policy, Rate Remission Policy, Postponement Policy

#### BACKGROUND - HE WHAKAMĀRAMA

- 1. The Local Government Act 2002 (LGA) requires that Council manage its revenues, expenses and other financial responsibilities in a prudent manner and in a way that promotes the current and future interests of the community as a whole [refer to section 101(1)].
- 2. Local Authorities are required to review their Revenue and Financing Policy (RFP) every three years. Similarly, as part of our Long Term Plan Process Council also reviews its Rates Remissions and Postponement Policies even though the legal requirement is to review at least once in every six years.

#### **Revenue and Finance Policy**

- 3. Council is required to adopt a Revenue and Financing Policy (RFP) under section 102 of the Local Government Act 2002. As required under section 103 of the LGA, Council's RFP must set out how Council intends to use the available funding sources to fund its activities having undertaken a Funding Needs Analysis using the criteria set out in s101(3) of the Local Government Act.
- 4. A full principle led review of Councils RFP was completed in 2019-2020 for the 2021-2031 LTP (Long Term Plan). Seven workshops were held: March 2019 (context setting), June 2019 (issues and opportunities), December 2019 (guiding principles), March 2020 (Options to address issues), June 2020 (Funding Needs Analysis Step 1), July 2020 (Rates Modelling), August 2020 (further Rates Modelling) and October 2020 (Funding Needs Analysis Step 2.
- 5. The RFP was modernised at that time and has provided more flexibility for council when making decisions. This included the use of funding bands for each activity rather than a precise funding allocation and greater flexibility to consider changes to the Uniform Annual General Charge (UAGC, in order to improve community wellbeing for current and/or future communities.
- 6. There will be further review during the 2024-2027 Three Year Plan of the RFP for robustness. Full economic impacts of all our sectors needs to be completed before we have wholesale changes to the way we rate. In particular, moving from the more regressive Uniform Annual General Charge (UAGC). This includes impacts of transfer of any UAGC (i.e. spread across all properties) to Capital value.
- 7. The approach taken this review was to review rates in light of changes, inconsistencies with other rates or new changes. It will also incorporate the previously consulted changes relating to the new rate "FOSAL Category 3 Voluntary Property Buy out".

#### Amendment to the 2021-2031 Revenue and Financing Policy

#### Recovery Rate - FOSAL Category 3 Voluntary Property Buy out

8. On 1 November 2023 [**Report 23- 227**] Council approved the Government support funding package which assists recovery from Cyclone Gabrielle and improve resilience to future severe weather events. Council needed to change the RFP to implement the new activity for Cyclone Gabrielle recovery. Council resolved to consult on the RFP on 28 September 2023 along with consultation for the Government Cyclone recovery support package **Report 23-212**.

- 9. The changes to the RFP, related to property transactions. Irrespective of the significant investment in flood control schemes, some areas will still be unsafe to live in. Those properties were identified as FOSAL Category 3 properties. A new Uniform Annual General Charge rate was approved, and it referred to as the FOSAL Category 3 Voluntary Property Buy out.
- 10. Consultation on the amendment to the Revenue and Financing Policy occurred concurrently with the Consultation Document on the Government Support Package. Public engagement occurred between 2 and 16 October 2023 Council ran a media campaign to encourage feedback, and specifically contacted Category 3 landowners to advise of the opportunity to provide feedback. 84% of respondents supported the changes to the RFP.

#### Rates Remission and Postponement Policy

- 11. The Rates Remission and Postponement Policy allow Council to fine-tune the somewhat blunt rating system and can address any unintended consequences.
- 12. They are a cost to Council but do allow for specific, targeted adjustment of rates for individual or small groups of ratepayers.
- 13. At the Finance and Affordability meeting on 19 April 2023 (**Report 23-73**) Council were informed of the Strategic Review of Māori Freehold Land that was being carried out. The review focused on the councils rating policies in relation to Māori freehold land. This meeting included a presentation on the findings and proposed recommendations.
- 14. Further to the above presentation, a workshop was held with Council on 24 May 2023 (report **23-103**). This workshop addressed issues arising from the earlier report and allowed Councillors the opportunity to raise questions on the day and give any feedback. The outcomes from this Workshop fed into Council's draft Rate remission and Postponement policy the 2024-2027 3YP.
- 15. Attached are the:
  - Draft Revenue and Financing Policy 3YP 2025 (Attachment 1).
  - 2024-2027 Three Year Plan Draft Rates Remission and Postponement Policy FLS (Attachment 2).

#### DISCUSSION and OPTIONS - WHAKAWHITINGA KORERO me nga KOWHIRINGA

#### **Draft Revenue and Finance Policy**

- 16. The draft Revenue and Financing Policy (RFP) summarises how Council intends to fund its activities and includes a Funding Needs Analysis for each activity of Council. (Refer to the legal section for the two step process).
- 17. For the most part the review of the RFP has been based on what is new (Recovery Rate), what has changed (Soil Conservation) and what needed to be updated (Roading Differential Weightings).

#### Recovery Rate – General

18. An activity has been created for Cyclone Gabrielle Recovery under Regional Leadership and Support Services.

- The "Recovery Rate General" incorporates the previously consulted on "FOSAL Category 3 Voluntary Property Buyout Costs" as well as the additional costs arising from sedimental removal, Category 2 Flood Projection costs and over Recovery Office costs (not covered by central government funding).
- 20. These costs are mainly around reducing risk to residents and our community at large that cannot be easily differentiated in terms of benefits received or actions/inactions. Action by Council and impacted property owners will provide benefit through reducing the risk to residents and reducing the cost of emergency response and recovery actions.
- 21. The impact of the cyclone warrants a separate focus funding mechanism to differentiate it from business-as-usual activity. Both in terms of the different nature of the expenditure, the joint funding with the government, the period of recovery and for transparency with our community.

#### Recovery Rate – Woody Debris

- 22. As a result of Cyclone Gabrielle and subsequent weather events, a large amount of woody debris (estimated at 1.4 million cubic meters) has built up along Tairawhiti beaches and river catchments.
- 23. The rate will cover maintenance and preemptive work to protect Council assets including our bridges and the Waingake area. The mobilisation of woody debris has become a significant issue in recent years that has continues to impact our environment, rivers, beaches and amenities. Large woody debris in our district has been comprehensively assessed in the last six years. Recent analysis of large woody debris counts since November 2023 from Uawa and Waimata catchments alone has shown the woody debris is largely pine ranging between 69% to 86% of the total wood debris count.
- 24. This targeted rate on capital value to the Forestry and Pastoral Sector is for recovery costs for woody debris and Infrastructure work that we need to do to protect our assets each year.
- 25. An assessment guide was established together with analysis which is used for the rationale to apportion the targeted rate across the district. The targeted rate is apportioned, and the Forestry sector contribute (70%), Pastoral Farms (15%), and a public good component collected from the community in the UAGC (15%).

#### Soil Conservation

- 26. The Soil Conservation Rate has been reviewed in line where the costs of the activity occur in our region. It also is bringing the rate into alignment with similar targeted rates using the Inner Zone and Outer Zone rating groups. This process will be done gradually to avoid a rates spike. The rate will move from being on specific Differential Rating Areas to more appropriately reflect where the costs lie, Inner Zone 70% and Outer Zone 30% and is consistent with other targeted rates.
- 27. In transitioning the rate to avoid rates spikes, for 2024-25 Financial year the Inner zone will contribute 40% (previously 20%), DRA3 and 4 30% (no change), and DRA5 30% (before 50%) based on land value.

#### Weighted Targeted Roading Rates

- 28. Roading activity has two rates that are based on a differential basis (or "weighting"), namely the Subsidised roading and Flood Damage and Emergency Reinstatement. The differential is to recognise different groups (or sectors) and how they impact on the roading network. The rate is applied on Capital Value basis.
- 29. The four sectors and the current weightings are:
  - Residential weighting of 1 (lowest impact)
  - Horticulture and Pastoral weighting of 1.5
  - Industrial and Commercial weighting of 1
  - Forestry weighting of 12.5 (highest impact)
- 30. Forestry sector weighting will increase from 12.5 to 13.75. The impact assessment is completed on the whole network, based on the assessment of damage caused to the roading pavements by Heavy Commercial Vehicles and the forward works programme.
- 31. The weightings maybe updated in any year based on actual assessed damage. The technical information regarding the rate is documented in the Funding Impact Statement for 2024-25.

#### **Draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy**

- 32. Council has reviewed its Rate Remission and Postponement Policy as part of the 3YP process.
- 33. The review of the Rate Remission and Postponement policy for the 2024-2027 3YP sees the implementation of recommendations from the strategic review of Gisborne District Council Whenua Māori Rating Policies.
- 34. Staff have also reviewed the policy for completeness. This was to provide further clarity and ease of workability for both staff and the community.
- 35. The main changes are:
  - Aligning councils' principles to Te Ture Whenua Māori Act Preamble.
  - Updating our Rate remission and postponement policy to take into consideration the Local Government (Rating of Whenua Māori) amendment act changes to the Local Government (rating) Act 2002 (Report 21-187). The amendment promotes the retention and use of Māori Freehold Land (MFL), facilitates the occupation, development, and use of that land, ensures decisions made about Māori freehold land are fair and balanced, and considers the needs of owners and their beneficiaries. Many of the changes enacted were already being carried out by Council in existing rate Remission policy.
  - Remit rates on unused separately rateable parts of a rating unit.
  - Includes Wahi tapu within the ambit of the remission policy.

- Amalgamate our five rate remissions specific to Māori freehold land to one policy. This provides ease to the community for applications and staff working with community, applications, and policy.
- Provide clarity to the rate remissions.
- 36. The draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy (see Attachment 2) was provided to Council on 14 December 2023 as part of the draft financial strategy for 2024-2027 3YP.
- 37. All the recommendations from the strategic review of MFL relating to the Rate remission and Postponement Policy have been incorporated into the updated policy. All other recommendations from the strategic review have also been addressed:
  - Identify potential unused MFL in 2024- this job has been scheduled with Councils Valuation service provider as recommended and will commence after implementation of the District Rating Valuation project is complete in July 2024.
  - Create a single application form for the MFL rate remission and Postponement policy. This will be done and available at customer services and on Councils website after the policy has had public consultation and approved by Council as part of the 2024-2027 3YP.
  - Add clarity for rural properties in the Separately Used or Inhabited Part (SUIP) definition. This definition is within the Funding Impact Statement is being currently being updated for the 3YP
  - Identify 1967 Land. This project to identify MFL that became General Land as part of a 1967 enactment is nearing completion and will be reported to the Finance and Performance meeting on 17 April 2024.
  - Increase Council Engagement with Māori. This is being addressed through the Māori Responsiveness team. Specific consultation with Māori will be carried out for the updated Rate Remission Policy in the 3YP.
- 38. In addition to the Māori Freehold Land remissions updated as above, the Rate Remission and Postponement policy was also reviewed by staff for completeness. This was to provide further clarity and ease of workability for both staff and the community. The following changes were made:
  - Aligning Council objectives to Te Ture Whenua Māori Act Preamble.
  - Updating the wording of Exceptional Circumstance remission to allow for exceptional circumstance or financial hardship to be considered separately. This reinstates a previous remission policy that was inadvertently changed when policies were amalgamated and rewritten in the 2021-2031 LTP.
  - Adding clarity that penalties can be remitted when an invoice is not received by a ratepayer.
  - Adding clarity that a payment arrangement is a written and signed agreement.

39. A recommendation of the strategic review was to review the level of UAGC charges. the Uniform annual general charge will be reviewed in completeness for the 2027- 2037 Long term plan.

#### ASSESSMENT of SIGNIFICANCE - AROTAKENGA o NGĀ HIRANGA

Consideration of consistency with and impact on the Regional Land Transport Plan and its implementation **Overall Process: Low** Significance

This Report: Low Significance

Impacts on Council's delivery of its Financial Strategy and Long Term Plan Overall Process: Medium Significance This Report: Medium Significance

Inconsistency with Council's current strategy and policy Overall Process: Medium Significance This Report: Medium Significance

The effects on all or a large part of the Gisborne district **Overall Process: High** Significance **This Report: High** Significance

The effects on individuals or specific communities Overall Process: Medium Significance This Report: Medium Significance

The level or history of public interest in the matter or issue Overall Process: High Significance Overall Process: Medium Significance

40. The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Medium** significance in accordance with Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

#### TANGATA WHENUA/MĀORI ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA TANGATA WHENUA

41. Specific and targeted engagement with Māori will be undertaken as part of the formal consultation on Council's 2024-2027 3YP for both the draft Revenue and Finance policy and the draft Rate Remission and Postponement Policy.

#### **COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT - TŪTAKITANGA HAPORI**

- 42. The 3YP Consultation will include samples of the new rates with the 2024-2025 budget and new 2023 rating valuations. The proposed Rating Funding Impact Statement will provide technical detail and support the draft 3YP Revenue and Finance Policy.
- 43. Formal consultation including these policies will be 18 March to 19 April 2024.

# CLIMATE CHANGE – Impacts / Implications - NGĀ REREKĒTANGA ĀHUARANGI – ngā whakaaweawe / ngā ritenga

- 44. The draft RFP supports the 3YP provision for climate change response planning.
- 45. The frequency and impact of severe weather events is expected to increase due to the impacts of climate change. The Revenue and Finance Policy has taken into consideration these impacts so that Council is better prepared and more resilient for future events.
- 46. The Rate Remissions budget has been increased in the 3YP and will assist those in our community facing significant hardship from weather events.

#### **CONSIDERATIONS - HEI WHAKAARO**

#### Financial/Budget

- 47. The draft Revenue and Financing Policy is in alignment Council's draft Financial Strategy 2024–2027 and budgets.
- 48. Technical details of each rate will be within the Funding Impact Statement. This statement forms part of the 3YP supporting information that is provided for consultation.
- 49. Remissions and postponements reduce the rates collected. Accounting requirements are to budget for the full amount of rates and to budget for the Remissions and Postponements separately as an expense.
- 50. Remissions are a cost to the ratepayer and are funded from the general rate.
- 51. Recognising that affordability is important and the ability to pay is not universal across our district, we have increased provisions for rates remissions for the 2024-2027 3YP. Our approach directly addresses those who are facing hardship. In doing so, we hope to balance supporting the needs of our current communities facing significant hardship, without overly burdening future generations.

#### Legal

- 52. Council is required to adopt a Revenue and Financing Policy under section 102 of the Local Government Act 2002. The LGA sets out what must be addressed in the policy in sections 101(3) and 103. Rates must comply with the Local Government (Rating) Act (2002) and the Rating Valuations Act 1998 and associated rules.
- 53. Council is required to adopt a Remission & Postponement Policy on Māori freehold land and may adopt general remissions and postponement policies under section 102 of the Local Government Act 2002 (the Act). The Act sets out what must be addressed in these policies in sections 108,109 and 110.
- 54. These sections are general in their requirements and provide considerable latitude for developing remissions and postponement policies.
- 55. These draft policies will be reviewed by Councils lawyers Simpson Grierson as part of the 3YP process.

#### Funding Needs Analysis

- 56. Funding Needs Analysis is a two step legislative process that provides the background and basis for the funding decisions made for each activity. The first step in the process (\$101 (3), is to determine the appropriate sources of funding for each activity.
- 57. In determining this, they must take into consideration under s 101(3)(a):
  - The community outcomes to which the activity primarily contributes.
  - The distribution of benefits between the community as a whole, any identifiable part of the community, and individuals.
  - The period in or over which those benefits are expected to occur.
  - The extent to which the actions or inaction of particular individuals or a group contribute to the need to undertake the activity.
  - The costs and benefits, including consequences for transparency and accountability, of funding the activity distinctly from other activities.
- 58. Having completed the above analysis the Council must then consider, under section 101(3)(b): "The overall impact of any allocation of liability for revenue needs on the current and future social, economic, environmental and cultural well-being of the community."

# POLICY and PLANNING IMPLICATIONS - KAUPAPA HERE me ngā RITENGA WHAKAMAHERE

- 59. The draft Revenue and Financing Policy is consistent with Council's alignment of activities for the draft 2024-2027 3YP.
- 60. The principles used to guide these policies are consistent with the Tairāwhiti 2050 outcomes.
- 61. The Rate Remission & Postponement Policy is part of the set of financial policies that inform how Council is funded. These policies have been updated to align with the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act Preamble.
- 62. The final policies when adopted apply to rates within the 2024/25 financial year and take effect from 1 July 2024.

#### RISKS - NGĀ TŪRARU

- 63. The Policies will be included in the adopted 2024–2027 3YP. The Revenue and Finance Policy is essential to the legal use of all funding sources.
- 64. These Policies are subject to any proposed changes resulting from audit, external review, consultation feedback and final amendments.
- 65. The policies are aligned with the 3YP processes and must be completed before the 2024/25 rates are set.
- 66. Potential changes to the Rate Remission & Postponements Policy may affect some groups of ratepayers. An increase in remissions would be a cost impacting ratepayers across the rest of the district.

#### NEXT STEPS - NGĀ MAHI E WHAI AKE

| Date             | Action/Milestone   | Comments  |
|------------------|--|---|
| 21 February 2024 | Approve Revenue and Finance policy,<br>and Rate Remission and Postponement<br>Policy for consultation                    | This will feed into the consultation documentation  |
| March/April 2024 | Community Consultation.  | Consultation document will include<br>additional information and rates<br>examples.<br>Messaging on changes to the Revenue<br>and Finance Policy and The Rate<br>Remission and Postponement policy. |
| 27 June 2024     | Approve Revenue and Financing Policy,<br>Rate Remission and Postponement<br>Policy and the 2024–2027 Three Year<br>Plan. | Council approves the policies and the 2024–2027 3YP which includes the rates funding impact statement.  |
| 1 July 2024      | Set Rates for 2024-25 Financial year   |   |
| 2024-2027        | Economic impact assessment along<br>with a review of UAGC /Capital Value<br>rates  |   |

#### ATTACHMENTS - NGĀ TĀPIRITANGA

- 1.
- Attachment 1 Draft Revenue and Finance Policy 3YP 2025 [**24-33.1** 51 pages] Attachment 2 2024 2027 Three Year Plan 3YP Draft Rate Remission and Postponement 2. policies FLS [**24-33.2** - 26 pages]



# He Tauira Kaupapa Here Tahu me te Moni Whiwhi Revenue and Financing Policy

This policy determines the appropriate funding for operating and capital expenditure. It determines the mix of debt, rates, and user fees for what we do and how it should be funded.

This includes targeted rates for the cost of an activity or service that should be paid for by particular groups or ratepayers who benefit from the activity or service.



# Contents

| Purpose and scope   | 1  |
|---|----|
| Principles  | 2  |
| Policy  | 3  |
| Funding sources for operating expenses  | 3  |
| Grants, sponsorship, subsidies, and other income  | 4  |
| Investment income and proceeds from the sale of assets                                    | 4  |
| Development contributions, financial contributions, and Lump sum contributions            | 4  |
| Reserve funds   | 4  |
| Borrowing   | 4  |
| Rates   | 4  |
| Summary of sources of funding for operation costs by activity                             | 5  |
| Funding sources for capital costs   | 8  |
| User charges  | 8  |
| Grants, subsidies, and other income   | 8  |
| Development contributions   | 8  |
| Financial contributions   | 9  |
| Proceeds from the sale of assets  | 9  |
| Reserve funds   | 9  |
| Borrowing   | 9  |
| Lump sum contributions  | 9  |
| Rates   | 10 |
| Summary of sources of funding for capital costs by activity                               | 10 |
| Overall funding consideration   | 11 |
| Rates   | 11 |
| General rates   | 12 |
| Cap on rates  | 13 |
| Targeted rates  | 13 |
| References  | 13 |
| Funding Needs Analysis  | 15 |
| Purpose and scope   | 15 |
| Previous reviews  | 15 |
| Funding sources for operating costs   | 16 |
| Table 1: Matters the Council considers in applying the legislation for operating expenses |    |
| Funding sources for capital costs   |    |
| Analysis for capital costs by activity  | 18 |
| Table 2: Matters the Council considers in applying the legislation for capital expenses   | 19 |
| Funding bands   | 20 |
|   |    |

2 | Page

| Table 3: Funding bands        | .21 |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Funding sources and rationale | .21 |

| Schedule One: Activity Funding Needs Analysis            | 22 |
|--|----|
| Group Activity: Environmental Services and Protection    | 22 |
| Group Activity: Land, Rivers, and Coastal                | 26 |
| Group Activity: Roads and Footpaths                      | 29 |
| Group Activity: Solid Waste                              | 31 |
| Group Activity: Wastewater                               | 34 |
| Group Activity: Water Supply                             | 35 |
| Group Activity: Urban Stormwater                         | 36 |
| Group Activity: Liveable Communities                     | 37 |
| Group Activity: Regional Leadership and Support Services | 41 |
| Group Activity: Commercial Operations                    | 45 |

# Purpose and scope

This policy outlines the choices Council has made in deciding the appropriate sources of funding for operating and capital expenditure from those sources listed in the Local Government Act 2002 (LGA). The policy also shows how the Council complied with section 101(3) of the LGA which sets out a number of factors we must consider when making these decisions. A comprehensive analysis of this is included in the Funding Needs Analysis (Appended).

The LGA requires that Council manages its revenues, expenses, and other financial responsibilities in a prudent manner and in a way that promotes the current and future interests of the community as a whole.

Deciding the best way to fund activities is complex. Applying the legislation is complex and involves many statutes, regulations, and multiple statutory policies. The outcome of balancing all those matters requires judgement having considered many factors including but not limited to:

• Legal

• Efficiency

• Transparency

• Social

EquityCost

Accountability
 Business

Strategic Alignment

- CompetitionAffordability
- Intergenerational equity
- Benefit

٠

Impact of change

In essence, the process involves council determining the activities that should be undertaken and the sources of funding (funding stream) that are most appropriate having regard for

#### Section 101(3)(a)

- a. The community outcome to which the activity primarily contributes.
- b. The distribution of benefits between the community as a whole, any identifiable part of the community and individuals.
- c. The period in or over which those benefits are expected to occur.
- d. The extent to which the actions or inaction of particular individuals or a group contribute to the need to undertake the activity.
- e. The costs and benefits, including consequences for transparency and accountability of funding the activity distinctly from other activities.

#### Section 101(3)(b)

The overall impact of any allocation of liability for revenue needs on the current and future social, economic environmental and cultural wellbeing of the community.

# Principles

In applying those considerations (section 101(3) a and b), the Council has developed some principles to assist in making informed and consistent choices under the legal framework, the following principles have been developed and applied:

- a. All funding options will consider affordability.
- b. Funding choices will support the outcomes of Tairāwhiti 2050.
- c. Council will explore funding options from all other sources before choosing rates to fund activities.
- d. In collaboration with Māori, funding choices will contribute to enabling the development of Māori land.
- e. Each generation should pay for the services they receive.
- f. Revenue collection will be obvious, transparent, efficient, and simple.
- g. Actions and inactions that adversely affect the community, environment or Council assets can expect to pay more.
- h. Users of services can expect to contribute to the cost of operating the service.
- i. Borrowing will be used when it is financially efficient to do so and in the best interest of the community.

Supports Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1991 Preamble principles by:

- a. Recognising of Māori freehold land as taonga tuku iho.
- b. Promoting the retention of, and facilitating the occupation, development, and utilisation of Māori freehold land in the hands of its owners, whanau, and hapū.
- c. Protecting wāhi tapu.

Complying with these principles can be challenging and compromise between principles is often required.

#### Preamble to Te Ture Whenua Maori Act

Nā te mea i riro nā te Tiriti o Waitangi i motuhake ai te noho a te iwi me te Karauna: ā, nā te mea e tika ana kia whakaūtia anō te wairua o te wā i riro atu ai te kāwanatanga kia riro mai ai te mau tonu o te rangatiratanga e takoto nei i roto i te Tiriti o Waitangi: ā, nā te mea e tika ana kia mārama ko te whenua he taonga tuku iho e tino whakaaro nuitia ana e te iwi Māori, ā, nā tērā he whakahau kia mau tonu taua whenua ki te iwi nōna, ki ō rātou whānau, hapū hoki, a, a ki te whakangungu i ngā wāhi tapu hei whakamāmā i te nohotanga, i te whakahaeretanga, i te whakamahitanga o taua whenua hei painga mō te hunga nōna, mō ō rātou whānau, hapū hoki: ā, nā te mea e tika ana kia tū tonu he Kooti, ā, kia whakatakototia he tikanga hei āwhina i te iwi Māori kia taea ai ēnei kaupapa te whakatinana.

Whereas the Treaty of Waitangi established the special relationship between the Māori people and the Crown: And whereas it is desirable that the spirit of the exchange of kawanatanga for the protection of rangatiratanga embodied in the Treaty of Waitangi be reaffirmed: And whereas it is desirable to recognise that land is a taonga tuku iho of special significance to Māori people and, for that reason, to promote the retention of that land in the hands of its owners, their whanau, and their hapu, and to protect wahi tapu: and to facilitate the occupation, development, and utilisation

of that land for the benefit of its owners, their whanau, and their hapu: And whereas it is desirable to maintain a court and to establish mechanisms to assist the Māori people to achieve the implementation of these principles.

#### What has changed since 2021-2031 Revenue and Financing Policy?

The aftermath of Cyclones Hale and Gabrielle in 2023 resulted in significant and far-reaching damage. These recent cyclones have left scars on our landscape, environment, infrastructure and our people. These effects were taken into consideration for the 2024-2027 Revenue and Financing Policy and within the 2024-2027 Three Year Plan (3YP).

**Order in Council** – Severe Weather Emergency Recovery Legislation Bill was passed in March 2023 in response to the heavy rain events in the upper North Island and Cyclones Hale and Gabrielle in January and February 2023 to assist local authorities and communities in the areas affected by the severe weather events. The purpose included provision to assist economic recovery, planning processes, rebuilding and recovery of land, infrastructure, and other property, and increasing safety and resilience, as they relate to people and the natural and built environment. This enabled temporary relaxation or flexible operation of some legislative requirements following the severe weather events.

The focus of the 2024-2027 (3YP) is to deliver critical activities and provide a strong foundation and building blocks for our region's future. In doing so, the 2024-2027 3YP aims to strike a balance between our recovery from the impacts of Cyclone Gabrielle, addressing community needs and aspirations, and ensuring the maintenance and restoration of our assets, all while considering affordability and financial sustainability.

New recovery rates have been introduced for 2024/25 onwards. These new rates are to fund and aid recovery. It includes the costs for the FOSAL Category 3 Voluntary Property buyouts, Category 2 increased Flood projection across our district, increased response for sediment removal in our drains and wood debris removal in our water ways.

We have spread the majority of recovery response costs across the district opting for an approach that spreads the costs rather than applying a rate based on capital value. This acknowledges that the costs and benefits (after the benefits of impacted property owners are considered) are district wide, unable to be easily differentiated between different groups.

It also acknowledges that parts of our communities such as pastoral and horticultural properties with high capital value, faced significant damage following adverse weather events.

While the uniform charge is most appropriate for the next three years, it has an unintentional consequence. The flat tax is regressive in nature and has a greater impact on lower income households.

Council recognises that affordability is an issue for our region and the ability to pay is not universal across our district. We have parts of our community which face high deprivation and there are others who facing hardship following the impacts of the cyclones. In order to address some of these issues we have increased our provisions for rates remissions to directly address those that are facing hardship. For more information refer to the Rates Remission and Postponement Policy. Refer to all the changes under the Funding Needs Analysis Section (2024-2027 3YP).

# Policy

## Funding sources for operating expenses

Operating expenses are the everyday spending on the services Council provides. This includes contributions to the wear and tear on assets used (depreciation), interest charged on borrowing for capital projects and overheads.

The funding of each activity must be considered individually. Some activities may be best funded by user charges, such as swimming pool admission fees, others with targeted rates, such as a roading, and others from the general rate, such as civil defence.

The funding sources used for operating expenses are described in the following sections.

#### **User Charges**

User charges are applied to services where it is identified there is a benefit to an individual or group. User charges are a broad group of fees charged directly to an individual or entity including but not limited to:

- Entry fees
- Service charges
- Hire
- Rent, lease, licences for land and buildings
- Regulatory charges Fines and penalties
- Connection fees
- Disposal fees
- Private works
- Memberships
  - Planning and consent fees
- Statutory charges

• Permits

- Deposits
- Retail sales

The price of the service is based on a number of factors, including:

- a. The cost of providing the service.
- b. The estimate of the users' private benefit from using the service.
- c. The impact of cost to encourage/discourage behaviours.
- d. The impact of cost on demand for the service.
- e. Market pricing, including comparability with other councils.
- f. The impact of rates subsidies if competing with local businesses.
- g. Cost and efficiency of collection mechanisms.
- h. The impact of affordability on users.
- i. Statutory limits.
- j. Other matters as determined by the Council.

The ability to charge user charges is limited by various statutes and regulations. As a general rule, fees for statutory functions should be set at no more than the cost of providing the service. In some cases, legislation sets the fees at a level that is below cost and in other cases, where provided by legislation (such as the Waste Minimisation Act 2008) fees may be set at greater than the cost of providing the service. It is appropriate to incorporate overhead costs when determining the cost of

providing a service.

Generally, where goods or services are sold commercially, and taking into consideration legislative limitations, fees are charged on sound commercial basis. This includes retail sales, leases, rents and licences for land and buildings.

Fees and charges may be set at any time and are reviewed annually. A list of current fees and charges is maintained on our website.

Generally, revenue from user charges is allocated to the activity which generates the revenue.

#### Grants, sponsorship, subsidies, and other income

Grants, sponsorship, and subsidies are used where they are available. Many of these types of income are regular and predictable and can be budgeted for. Some other types are unexpected or unpredictable and may not be able to be prudently budgeted (such as reparation payments, civil defence and other reimbursements, legal settlements, and insurance claims).

#### Investment income and proceeds from the sale of assets

The Council's approach to investments is documented in the Investment Policy. These investments generate income such as dividends, interest, and rents.

Generally, income from all asset disposals are receipted to the activity that manages the asset. Low value items are likely to fund operating costs. How proceeds from high value items are used will be decided by Council.

#### Development contributions, financial contributions, and Lump sum contributions

Generally, there is little revenue from these funding sources to fund operating costs. Development Contributions revenue can be used to fund the interest cost on debt for growth related capital projects and some financial contributions can be used for operating costs. Refer to Development Contributions Policy.

#### **Reserve funds**

Reserve funds are used for the purposes that they were created. Cash-backed reserve funds may be used to meet operating costs. Depreciation Reserve funds are used for the purposes they were created, including the use for operating purposes where they may aid or protect the asset, such as significant costs for repairs and maintenance. Operational costs, such as feasibility studies, instigation costs are generally funded by other operational sources of funding, but reserves (including depreciation reserves) could be used when it is prudent to do so.

#### Borrowing

Council generally plans to fund all cash operating costs from sources other than borrowing but may in specific circumstances, where it determines it is prudent to do so, fund some operating costs from borrowing.

#### Rates

Council funds its operating expenses from rates when it is appropriate to do so. For many activities this is the main funding source.

The Council may establish general or targeted rates to fund operating costs.

### Summary of sources of funding for operation costs by activity

The funding sources as described above were considered when determining the funding required from general rates or targeted rates for each activity in the Funding Needs Analysis, as required by section 101(3)(a).

Table 1 shows the degree (expressed as a range) to which each funding source is used to fund operating costs following the s101(3)(a) of the LGA.

After the activity by activity analysis, the Council undertakes an analysis of the overall impact of any allocation of liability for revenue needs on the current and future social, economic, environmental, and cultural well-being of the community. The results of this analysis may vary the outcome of the activity by activity analysis. This represents section 101(3)(a) assessment when it may be modified by the s101(3)(b) assessment of the LGA.

The ranges in Table 1 are expressed as a percentage of the revenue budgeted to fund each activity and are indicative only. They may change over time because of changes in expenditure requirements. Actual funding sources may differ from the budgeted funding sources.

| ACTIVITY<br>Section One - Commercic | Funding Stream<br>Il Operations (Group Activity)                       | Funding Stream No. | GENERAL RATE (Includes | TARGETED RATES | FEES AND CHARGES      | <b>GRANTS AND SUBSIDIES</b> | INVESTMENT INCOME | DCS | BORROWING |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----|-----------|
|                                     | Community Housing  | FS-014             | x                      | x              | <ul> <li>✓</li> </ul> | x                           | x                 | x   | x         |
|                                     | Dividends to Council from Commercial<br>Operations & CCO's             | FS-006             | x                      | x              | x                     | x                           | ~                 | x   | x         |
|                                     | Gisborne Airport, Quarry & Miscellaneous Semi<br>commercial Properties | FS-005             | 1                      | x              | 1                     | x                           | x                 | x   | x         |
|                                     | Staff Housing  | FS-015             | x                      | x              | ✓                     | x                           | x                 | x   | x         |

#### Funding Needs Analysis Ranges

| Section Two - Environm | ental Services and Protection (Group Activity)                                   |        |   |                       |                       |   |   |   |   |
|------------------------|--|--------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Building Consents      | Building Consents  | FS-030 | x | 1                     | 1                     | х | x | x | x |
|                        | LIMs/PIMs  | FS-029 | x | x                     | ✓                     | х | x | x | x |
| Resource Consents      | Resource Consents  | FS-043 | x | <b>√</b>              | ~                     | x | x | x | x |
| Enforcement &          | Animal Control (includes stock control)  | FS-041 | x | <ul> <li>✓</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>✓</li> </ul> | x | x | x | x |
| Compliance             | Business Area Patrols (Also known as City Watch)                                 | FS-022 | x | 1                     | x                     | x | x | x | x |
|                        | Food & Registered Premises   | FS-033 | x | x                     | 1                     | x | x | x | x |
|                        | Gambling, Housing, Septic tanks, swimming pools, Harbour Master, Surf-lifesaving | FS-031 | 1 | x                     | ~                     | x | x | x | x |
|                        | Liquor Policy, Footpath occupation permits                                       | FS-035 | x | x                     | ✓                     | x | x | x | x |
|                        | Noise Control  | FS-032 | x | 1                     | x                     | x | x | x | x |
|                        | Parking Services   | FS-050 | x | x                     | ~                     | x | x | x | x |

9 | Page

| Section Three - Commu          | nity Lifelines                                 |           |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Land, Rivers and               | Coastal Erosion Management Scheme              | FS-062    | <ul> <li>Image: A start of the start of</li></ul> | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Coastal                        | Land Drainage                                  | FS-060    | x   | ✓ | x | x | x | x | x |
| (Group Activity)               | Rivers Asset Management                        | FS-058    | <b>√</b>  | x | 1 | x | x | x | × |
|                                | Te Karaka Flood Control                        | FS-059A-B | ×   | ✓ | x | x | x | x | × |
|                                | Waiapu River Erosion Protection Scheme         | FS-059B   | 1   | 1 | 1 | x | x | x | > |
|                                | Wainui Property Protection Capital Works       | FS-061    | x   | ✓ | x | x | x | x | > |
|                                | Waipaoa River Flood Control Scheme             | FS-059A-A | 1   | ✓ | 1 | x | x | x | > |
| Roads and Footpaths            | Flood damage & Emergency Reinstatement         | FS-054    | 1   | 1 | x | ✓ | x | x | > |
| (Group Activity)               | Non Subsidised Local Roads                     | FS-051    | x   | ✓ | x | x | x | x | > |
|                                | Passenger Transport                            | FS-052    | x   | ✓ | x | ✓ | x | x | > |
|                                | Subsidised Local Roads                         | FS-053    | 1   | 1 | 1 | 1 | x | x | > |
| Solid Waste                    | Waste Management                               |           |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| (Group Activity)               | Cleaning of Defined Public Places              | FS-064    | ✓   | x | x | x | x | x | > |
|                                | Commercial Recycling                           | No FS     | x   | ✓ | x | x | x | x | > |
|                                | Rural Transfer Stations                        | FS-066    | 1   | ✓ | • | x | x | x | > |
|                                | Solid Waste                                    | FS-065    | x   | ✓ |   | x | x | x | × |
|                                | Solid Waste Legacy Debt &after care provisions | FS-068    | ✓   | x | x | x | x | x | × |
|                                | Waiapu Landfill                                | FS-067    | 1   | x | 1 | x | x | x | > |
|                                | Waste Minimisation                             |           |   |   | 1 | 1 |   |   |   |
|                                | Waste Minimisation                             | FS-069    | <ul> <li>✓</li> </ul>   | x | x | ✓ | x | x | > |
| Stormwater<br>(Group Activity) | Stormwater                                     | FS-057    | •   | 1 | x | x | x | x | ) |
| Wastewater                     | Gisborne City Wastewater                       | FS-056-A  | 1   | ✓ | 1 | x | x | x | > |
| (Group Activity)               | Te Karaka Wastewater                           | FS-056-C  | 1   | ✓ | - | x | x | x | , |
| Water<br>(Group Activity)      | Water Supply                                   | FS-055    | 1   | 1 | • | x | x | x | , |

| Section Four - Liveable ( | Communities (Group Activity)   |        |          |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------------|--|--------|----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cultural Activities       | Libraries  | FS-008 | <b>√</b> | x   | × | x | x | x | х |
|                           | Museum   | FS-017 | ✓        | x   | 1 | - | x | x | x |
|                           | Theatres   | FS-016 | x        | <ul> <li>Image: A start of the start of</li></ul> | ~ | x | x | x | x |
| Recreation & Amenity      | Aquatic & Recreational services  | FS-007 | x        | 1   | ~ | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Cemeteries   | FS-011 | 1        | x   | 1 | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Parks & Reserves   | FS-013 | x        | 1   | 1 | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Leased Property  | FS-009 | x        | x   | ✓ | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Conveniences   | FS-012 | 1        | x   | × | x | x | x | Х |
| Catchments &              | Animal, Plant and Aquatic Pest Management                                  | FS-023 | 1        | 1   | × | - | x | x | x |
| Diversity                 | Soil Conservation - Advocacy & Land Use                                    | FS-024 | x        | ✓   | × | - | x | x | x |
|                           | Soil Conservation - Nursery and Reserve<br>Management (included in FS-024) | FS-026 | x        | x   | ~ | x | x | x | x |

| Section Five - Regional I | eadership and Support Services (Group Activity)                                |        |   |          |   |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------------|--|--------|---|----------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Regional Leadership       | Civil Defence  | FS-038 | ✓ | x        | x | - | x | x | x |
| and Support Services      | Civic and Corporate Expenses of the District                                   | FS-049 | ✓ | x        | x | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Cyclone Gabrielle Recovery- General  | FS-070 | ✓ | x        | x | ✓ | x | x | 1 |
|                           | Cyclone Gabrielle Woody Debris Removal   | FS-071 | × | ✓        | x | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Treasury   | FS-046 | ✓ | x        | x | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Governance   | FS-045 | ✓ | x        | × | - | x | x | x |
|                           | Strategic Planning, Performance, Customer<br>Engagement & Māori Responsiveness | FS-019 | 1 | x        | x | - | x | x | x |
|                           | Strategic Planning Private Plan changes  | FS-037 | x | x        | 1 | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Economic development & Tourism   | FS-020 | 1 | 1        | x | x | x | x | x |
|                           | Water Conservation   | FS-027 | x | <b>√</b> | 1 | - | x | x | x |

| Range Name | Range               | Key |
|------------|---------------------|-----|
| Unlikely   | 0                   | x   |
| Minimal    | 0% -<br>20%         | *   |
| Low        | 20% -<br>40%        | 1   |
| Moderate   | 40% -               | 1   |
| High       | 60%<br>60% -<br>80% | ~   |
| Most       | 80% -<br>100%       | ✓   |
| All        | 100%                | ✓   |

#### Funding sources for capital costs

Capital costs are those costs associated with the purchase and improvement of assets and the repayment of debt. The funding sources for capital costs are described in the sections that follow.

Council funds capital expenditure include but not limited to: borrowing, development and financial contributions, operational surpluses, sale of assets, subsidies, depreciation reserves and other operational or capital reserves, lump sum contributions internal loans, grants, or rates.

Councils Liability Management Policy, Investment Policy and Treasury Policy gives guidance on more specifics including mechanics of internal borrowing,

#### **User charges**

User charges are not often used for capital costs as individual user contributions would generally be too large to be affordable. Borrowing and charging users annually for financing costs (interest and principal) via rates is often a more affordable method of collecting user contributions for capital costs.

The Council may charge for capital works that are solely for private benefit (such as, a network extension to a single dwelling) or where capital works are undertaken outside of Asset Management Plans at the request of individuals (for example, a rural seal extension for dust suppression).

#### Grants, subsidies, and other income

The Council relies on significant subsidies for capital works relating to our transport activity, Waka Kotahi, Grants, and subsidies may be available for other activities from time to time.

Other income can be from many and varied sources and is unlikely to be predictable enough to budget for in advance. Other income used to fund capital costs could include bequests, insurance claims, and legal settlements.

Grants, subsidies, and other income are used wherever they are available.

#### **Development contributions**

Development Contributions (DCs) fund capital costs necessary to service growth, in accordance with our Development Contributions Policy (DC Policy).

DCs are applied on an activity and catchment basis as identified by the DC Policy. Growth projects identified in the DC Policy may be either completed projects (with debt yet to be repaid from future development contributions) or future projects planned in the period for which DCs may be collected.

Most contributions received are used to repay the debt on the growth portion of an assets and interest on that debt. A portion may pay for capital expenditure in the year it is receipted, depending on projects.

It is important to note that, in addition to the requirements of sections 103 and 101(3), the DC Policy describes funding matters in more detail as required by section 106(2)(c) of the LGA.

#### **Financial contributions**

Financial contributions are collected under the Resource Management Act 1991 to avoid, remedy, or mitigate adverse effects on the environment as conditions to resource consents. The requirements for these contributions are outlined in the Tairāwhiti Resource Management Plan. Many contributions are received as revenue by the vesting of assets although some may be paid directly to us.

#### Proceeds from the sale of assets

From time-to-time, assets are disposed of. Usually these are low value items, and the revenue is received by the activity that manages the assets.

The Council holds some higher value assets for investment purposes which, although not budgeted for, could be sold. Unrestricted proceeds from the sale of these assets would be used to repay debt, unless otherwise resolved by Council. Restricted revenues would be placed in the appropriate reserve fund and used for the purpose required by the document that imposes the restriction (such as the Capital Development Reserve Fund).

#### **Reserve funds**

Reserve funds for capital projects are held and the funds are used when a project meets the specific criteria for accessing the reserve. This includes renewal funding derived from rates for operating costs such as depreciation and other accounting provisions.

#### Borrowing

The Council borrows to fund its asset programme. The amount of borrowing available is restricted by the debt limits set in the Financial Strategy.

Borrowed funds, both the principal and interest components, are generally repaid by future rates.

Borrowing spreads, the cost of the project over a longer period of time, smoothing changes in rates and ensuring that future ratepayers who will enjoy the benefit of long-lived assets contribute to their costs.

#### Lump sum contributions

When undertaking a major project, there is an option to seek lump sum contributions to the capital cost of the project from those who are identified in the project's "capital project funding plan". Lump sum contributions are provided for in the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 and have restrictions placed on how they are used. Where a lump sum payment option is proposed, ratepayers may choose to pay the lump sum or not. If not, the rating unit will be liable to pay any targeted rate set to recover the loan costs.

#### Rates

Rates are mostly used to fund everyday expenses including depreciation and interest costs related to borrowing.

A portion of rates funds the capital (principal) repayments of debt.

We may establish targeted rates to fund specific capital projects where there is a benefit of separate funding.

Council holds reserve funds for capital expenditure. Some funds in these reserve funds has been sourced from rates.

Rates may include the growth portion of any project or groups of projects that are unable to be funded from a DC Policy.

We may establish rates to fund in advance of a capital project.

#### Summary of sources of funding for capital costs by activity

Capital costs will be funded on the same basis as the operating costs funding policy unless the Council resolves otherwise. Such a resolution will follow the funding guidelines and in doing so will be consistent with this policy and not require an amendment to the policy. Existing projects (projects resolved prior to the adoption of this policy) will be funded according to the Annual Plan, Long Term Plan or other resolution made at the time Council approved the project. It is not practicable to determine a funding policy for an unknown future project, at this time.

The Council uses the following guidelines when considering the funding of capital projects:

- a. A Funding Needs Analysis will be completed (see paragraph 54).
- b. All projects are first funded from grants, subsidies, or other income (e.g., external contributions, donations, or bequests).
- c. Renewal projects that maintain the same service level are then funded from reserve funds set aside for that purpose.
- d. Reserve funds for other purposes (such as financial or development contributions) are considered.
- e. Lump sum rating options are considered.
- f. Projects that have exhausted previous funding sources or are for new or increased service levels or for growth in non-network infrastructure are generally funded from debt.

A single project may have a mix of each of these funding options.

It is not practical to create separate funding policies for each and every capital project. The Council will only do this when a project is particularly large, affects a particular group or does not fit with an existing funding policy or activity.

Whenever funding a capital project, the Council will consider the available sources of funds, the Revenue and Financing Policy, section 101(3) of the LGA in applying the above guidelines to a capital project. Generally, the Council will resolve the funding policy at the time the project is proposed in an Annual or Long Term Plan.

#### Overall funding consideration

We are required by section 101(3)(b) of the LGA to consider "the overall impact of any allocation of liability for revenue needs on the current and future social, economic, environmental, and cultural well-being of the community". This section allows that as a final measure, we may modify the overall mix of funding that would otherwise apply after the initial s101(3)(a) analysis for both operating and capital expenditure.

The following adjustments have been made:

- a. The allocation of the rates liability between sectors of the rating base may be altered by using differentials on the general rate and certain targeted rates. The allocations in this Long Term Plan were determined by the Council after consultation with the community in 2020. The Council may modify these differentials during the term of the Long Term Plan to reflect a change in benefit or to achieve better community outcomes or wellbeing.
- b. Rates affordability (people's ability to pay rates) is an issue in parts of the region. Adjustments to limit the impact of fixed rates on lower value homes (or otherwise referred to in general terms as "rating units") were made so that rates are more affordable for lower value homes.
- c. The Council may waive or discount fees and charges where it is considered appropriate to do so. Some matters we may consider in deciding whether it is appropriate to waive fees are for social reasons, the promotion of events and facilities, commercial reasons, due to poor service or to minimise risk.
- d. The Council may remit rates where it considered appropriate to do so and as allowed for in the Rates Remissions and Postponements Policy (including Māori Freehold Land). These policies address social matters as well as adjusting rates for benefits that differ for some rates assessments (such as additional or no provision of some services), or unintended consequences arising from the application of a rating policy. Council has increased provision for rate remissions as part of Cyclone Gabrielle recovery.
- e. Council may apply rates across the district when it is appropriate, and when benefits or the exacerbator principal cannot easily be applied (section 101(3)(a) LGA). The majority of recovery response costs have been across the district opting for an approach that spreads the costs rather than applying a rate based on capital value. This acknowledges that the costs and benefits (after the benefits of impacted property owners are considered) are district wide, unable to be easily differentiated between different groups.
- f. The new recovery rate for Woody Debris is a mix of Targeted rate and General rate, based upon a mix of:
  - i. The extent to which the actions or inaction of particular individuals or a group contribute to the need to undertake the activity.
  - ii. Public good where costs could not be attributed to any one group.

The Council may use accounting provisions and reserve funds to spread the costs of activities over multiple years to smooth the cost to users and ratepayers.

We may modify the allocation of liability for growth related network infrastructure projects when considering the matters required by \$106 in the DC Policy.

#### Rates

Our final consideration of funding by rates comes:

- a. After considering how other funding sources will be used to fund operating and capital costs.
- b. After rates have been applied to activities in the Funding Needs Analysis; and/or
- c. After being adjusted for the overall funding considerations.

The following section outlines the Revenue and Financing Policy requirements that are used to set rates. To have a full understanding of rates they should be read with regard to the analysis above and in conjunction with the Funding Impact Statement and Rates Resolution.

#### **General rates**

The general rate is allocated to all rateable properties based on the capital value of the property. A Uniform Annual General Charge (UAGC) will be set on each separately used or inhabited part (SUIP) of all rating units.

The Council has determined in its Funding Needs Analysis which activities should be funded from general rates (see Table 1).

The Council primarily uses valuation data (specified in the Rating Valuations Rules) to determine the allocation of rating units to Differential rating categories. The full definitions can be found in the rates Funding Impact Statement and Rate Setting Profile and may change during the term of this Long Term Plan.

In setting the differential categories, and the differential factors, the Council considered the requirements of the LGA and a number of other considerations, including:

- a. The activities funded by the general rate and the s101(3) considerations for the activities.
- b. The impact of any change, or rate of change to the differential.
- c. The views of those impacted by the differentials.
- d. Other reasonable options, and the advantages and disadvantages of those options.
- e. The overall impact of the differential on ratepayers.

The Uniform Annual General Charge (UAGC) is part of the general rates and is a fixed rate. The Council can set the UAGC based on an allocation of the cost of specific activities or at an amount the Council considers is appropriate. In past years, the Council has preferred to base the UAGC on the allocation basis. The costs allocated to the UAGC are listed in the Rates Setting Policy.

The Council recognises the regressive nature of fixed rates. Rates affordability is a matter the Council considers when setting the UAGC. Council's remissions policies provide for some adjustment to UAGCs for properties where the rate may be unjust or unaffordable. During the term of this Long Term Plan the Council may adjust the UAGC as part of its rate setting process in order to improve community wellbeing for current and/or future communities.

If the cost allocation from activities is amended, or an adjustment is made to the UAGC to improve community wellbeing, the amount removed from the UAGC will remain part of general rates.
#### Cap on rates

The Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 sets a maximum amount that can be collected from certain rates. Rates included in the cap are the UAGC (which is a general rate) and Targeted Rates set on a uniform basis as a fixed amount per rating unit or separately used or inhabited part. This maximum amount is 30% of the total rates revenue.

There are two rates excluded from the cap. These are targeted rates that are set solely for water supply or sewage disposal. If the 30% cap is forecast to be exceeded, Council will move one or more activities funded in this way to a district-wide General Rate based on Capital Value. This process will occur as part of the Long Term Plan and Annual Plan rates setting and modelling each year. The activities that will move out of the UAGC to the General Rate, if required, are as follows:

- a. Strategic Planning, Performance, Customer Engagement and Māori Responsiveness
- b. Civil Defence and Emergency Management
- c. Economic Development
- d. Civic and Corporate Expenses of the District

#### Targeted rates

Targeted rates are finalised when adopting the Funding Impact Statement in the Long Term Plan or an Annual Plan. The Council may introduce new targeted rates in accordance and in consideration of section 102 of the LGA, when setting rates in any year as documented in the respective year's Funding Impact Statement and Rates Resolution. The Council's requirement to consult on the Annual Plan is determined by s95A of the LGA.

The rates assessment contains information about what activities each ratepayer contributes to funding. Information on targeted rates is listed in the Rates Resolutions and Funding Impact Statement for each year.

The Council consulted on changes to targeted rates, the outcomes of which are reflected in this Revenue and Financing Policy and other relevant policies.

#### References

The Funding Needs Analysis, section 101(3) of the LGA, provides the background and analysis to explain the funding decisions we have made. It is guided by the funding principles and choices of funding sources documented in the Revenue and Financing Policy. See Appendix 1.

The Development Contributions Policy provides further analysis, as required by section 106(2)(c) of the LGA. This explains why we have chosen to use development contributions to fund the capital costs needed to meet increased demand for infrastructure.

The Investment and Liability Management Policy places restrictions on the use of the proceeds from asset sales.

The Funding Impact Statement is included in each Long Term Plan and Three Year Plan or Annual Plan as required by clauses 15 or 20 of schedule 10 of the LGA. This statement shows the results of the detailed rates calculation for each year.

The Order in Council refers to the Severe Weather Emergency Recovery Legislation Bill was passed in March 2023 in response to the heavy rain events in the upper North Island and Cyclones Hale and Gabrielle in January and February 2023 to assist local authorities and communities in the areas affected by the severe weather events. Together the above documents form the necessary components to lawfully charge under the LGA for our revenue requirements. We must also comply with other legislation regarding the setting of some fees and charges and the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 for the setting of rates.

# Funding Needs Analysis

This Funding Needs Analysis records the detailed application of LGA s101(3). The Revenue and Financing Policy describes how the Council has complied with LGA s101(3).

#### Purpose and scope

The Funding Needs Analysis (FNA) provides the background and analysis to explain the funding decisions made by the Council.

To comply with section 101(3),<sup>1</sup> the Council must determine the appropriate sources of funding for each activity. In determining this, they must take into consideration under s 101(3)(a):

- a. "The community outcomes to which the activity primarily contributes.
- b. The distribution of benefits between the community as a whole, any identifiable part of the community, and individuals.
- c. The period in or over which those benefits are expected to occur.
- d. The extent to which the actions or inaction of particular individuals or a group contribute to the need to undertake the activity.
- e. The costs and benefits, including consequences for transparency and accountability, of funding<sup>2</sup> the activity distinctly from other activities."

Having completed the above analysis, the Council must then consider, under section 101(3)(b): "The overall impact of any allocation of liability for revenue needs on the current and future social, economic, environmental and cultural well-being of the community."

The legislation places no more or less weight or priority on any one of the factors listed in section 101(3)(a).

The following sections document the matters and approaches the Council has taken to determine the funding needs of an activity and how that translates into the Council's decision on the appropriate funding sources to be used.

#### **Previous reviews**

The FNA was last reviewed in 2020, prior to the adoption of the Revenue and Financing Policy included in the 2021-31 Long Term Plan (LTP).

The Council undertook a full Funding Needs Analysis review in 2020. The Council considered the funding of activities in developing the 2021-2031 Long Term Plan.

#### 2024 - 2027 3YP

Changes to the 3YP are:

- Soil Conservation Rate. Council has looked at the funding and distribution of costs for Soil Conservation. The distribution has been updated to reflect where the costs lie within our region. This will be a gradual transition from being highly targeted to Differential Rating Areas and will be consistent with other rates which use the Inner Zone and Outer Zone to distribute costs.
- The Roading weightings for our four sectors was reviewed and adjusted to reflect road damage, repairs and exacerbators. The Policy reflects that the weightings maybe changed any one year within Annual Plan, Long Term Plan or the 3YP process. The weightings are based on forecast

sector or group impacts on our roading network.

• Two funding streams has been introduced to assist with the recovery costs from Cyclone Gabrielle for General recovery and include Councils share of residential purchases for FOSAL Category 3 properties which went out for public consultation in 2023. This also covers recovery from Cyclone Gabrielle for the costs associated with woody debris removal on our beaches and potential damage to infrastructure.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> All references to legislation are to the Local Government Act 2002 (LGA), unless otherwise stated.

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  The funding sources are listed in section 103 LGA and the Council's preference for using funding sources is described in the Revenue and Financing Policy.

# Funding sources for operating costs

Operating costs are the everyday spending that maintains the services delivered by the Council. This includes corporate overheads, funded wear, and tear on assets (depreciation) and interest costs of borrowing for capital projects.

The Council must consider the funding for each activity in a way that relates exclusively to that activity. Some activities may be best funded by user charges such as swimming pool entry fees, others with targeted rates and others from a general rate. Distinct funding may assist ratepayers or payers of user charges to assess more readily whether the cost of the service provided to them either directly or indirectly represents good value. They can also more easily determine how much money is being raised for the service and spent on the service.

The funding sources for operating and capital costs are:

- a. Fees and charges.
- b. Grants and subsidies and fuel taxes.
- c. Other income.
- d. Investment income.
- e. Financial contributions.
- f. Development contributions.
- g. Reserve funds.
- h. Borrowing.
- i. Proceeds from the sale of assets.
- j. Rates.
- k. General rate.
- I. Targeted rates.

Each funding source and how the Council prefers to use that funding source for operating expenses is described in detail in the Revenue and Financing Policy and is based on the analysis set out in this document.

# Table 1: Matters the Council considers in applyingT the legislation for operating expenses

| Section 101(3)(a) - Step 1<br>reference | Matters Council might consider   |
|---|--|
| Community outcomes -<br>s.101(3)(a)(i)  | The Council determines which of its community outcomes an activity primarily contributes to.<br>Eight Community Outcomes are identified in Tairāwhiti  |
|   | 2050. This spatial plan creates a link between community<br>wellbeing, community outcomes, opportunities, and<br>aspirations for 2050. These then link through to five<br>important challenges to be addressed to achieve the<br>Tairāwhiti we want by 2050. |
|   | The Council will consider how their funding choices will<br>support the achievement of the community outcomes<br>and their aspirations for 2050.   |

| Section 101(3)(a) - Step 1<br>reference | Matters Council might consider  |
|---|---|
| Distribution benefits - s.101(3)(a)(ii) | The distribution of benefits is given consideration by the Council. Determining benefit is inherently subjective and is for the Council to determine.   |
|   | Where the Council considers there is a clearly identified<br>direct relationship between users and the services<br>provided then the Council will consider fees and<br>charges or targeted rates.   |
|   | Where the Council considers the services provide a<br>benefit to the community as a whole; is of a uniform<br>nature; or where the Council is not able to identify a<br>direct relationship between users and the service the<br>Council will consider using general rates. |

| Section 101(3)(a) - Step 1<br>reference   | Matters Council might consider  |
|---|---|
| Period of benefit - s.101(3)(a)(iii)      | For most operational expenses the benefit is received in the year the expense is incurred.  |
|   | For most activities' depreciation (an operating expense)<br>is cash funded from revenue sources and this is placed<br>into reserve funds for the future renewal of assets.  |
|   | Some operational expenses (provisions) may have a benefit over multiple years and so the Council may choose to fund the activity over that period.  |
| Who creates the need -<br>s.101(3)(a)(iv) | Some services are provided because the actions or inactions of individuals or groups create the need to undertake the activity.   |
|   | The Council may choose to target these people or organisations through fines, charges, or rates.  |
| Separate funding - s.101(3)(a)(v)         | The Council must consider the practicalities of separate funding along with transparency and accountability.  |
|   | In some cases, while it may be desirable to charge individuals there may be no practical way of doing so.   |
|   | For all activities the Council is able to easily identify what<br>proportion of operational expenses is recovered from<br>each funding sources. In the case of rates, the Council is<br>able to inform individual ratepayers of their rates<br>contribution to each activity. |

Analysis for operating costs by activity is described in Schedule 1.

# Funding sources for capital costs

Capital costs are those costs associated with the purchase and improvement of assets and for the repayment of debt. The funding sources for capital costs include:

- a. Fees and charges.
- b. Grants and subsidies and fuel taxes.
- c. Other income.
- d. Investment income.
- e. Financial contributions.
- f. Development contributions.
- g. Reserve funds.
- h. Borrowing.
- i. Proceeds from the sale of assets.
- j. Rates:
  - General rate
  - Targeted rates.

Each funding source and how the Council prefers to use that funding source for capital expenses is described in detail in the Revenue and Financing Policy and is based on the analysis set out in this document.

#### Analysis for capital costs by activity

Capital costs would be funded on the same basis as the operating costs funding policy unless the Council resolves otherwise. Such a resolution will follow the funding guidelines and in doing so would be consistent with this policy and would not require amendment to the policy. Existing projects (projects resolved prior to 3 December 2020) will be funded according to the Annual Plan, Long-term Plan, or other resolution at the time of the Council approving the project. It is not practicable to determine a funding policy for an unknown future project, at this time.

The Council uses the following guidelines when considering the funding of capital projects:

- a. A Funding Needs Analysis will be completed (see paragraph 18).
- b. All projects are first funded from grants, subsidy, or other income.
- c. Renewal projects that maintain the same service level are then funded from reserve funds set aside for that purpose.
- d. Reserve funds for other purposes (e.g., financial or development contributions) are considered.
- e. Lump sum rating options are considered.
- f. Projects that have exhausted previous funding sources or are for new or increased service levels or for growth in non-network infrastructure are then funded from debt.

A single project may have a mix of each of these funding options.

It is not practical to create separate funding policies for each and every capital project. The Council will only do this when a project is particularly large, affects a particular group or does not fit with an existing funding policy or activity.

Whenever funding a capital project, the Council will consider the available sources of funds, the Revenue and Financing Policy, section 101(3) in applying the above guidelines to a capital project. Generally, the Council will resolve the funding policy at the time the project is proposed in an Annual or Long-term Plan or 3 Year Plan. In undertaking this assessment, it shall have regard to the matters in Table 2.

Each funding source and how the Council prefers to use that funding source for capital expenses is described in detail in the Revenue and Financing Policy and is based on the analysis set out in this document.

# Table 2: Matters the Council considers in applying the legislation for capital expenses

| LGA s.101(3) reference                     | Matters Council might consider  |
|--|---|
| Community outcomes -<br>s.101(3)(a)(i)     | The Council determines which of its community outcomes the capital project or activity contributes to.  |
|  | Eight Community Outcomes are identified in Tairāwhiti 2050. This<br>spatial plan creates a link between community wellbeing,<br>community outcomes, opportunities, and aspirations for 2050.<br>These then link through to five important challenges to be<br>addressed to achieve the Tairāwhiti we want by<br>2050. |
|  | The Council will consider how their funding choices will<br>support the achievement of the community outcomes and their<br>aspirations for 2050.  |
| Distribution benefits -<br>s.101(3)(a)(ii) | The distribution of benefits is expected to be the same as that<br>for the<br>operating costs of the activity in which it is funded unless the<br>Council resolves otherwise.   |
|  | The Council may choose to target those people or organisations<br>who primarily benefit through financial and development<br>contributions, lump sum options or targeted rates.   |

| LGA s.101 (3) reference                   | Matters Council might consider   |
|---|--|
| Period of benefit -<br>s.101(3)(a)(iii)   | For most capital projects the benefit is received over the life of the asset. The Council will have regard to the equitable distribution of costs to each generation for the construction and renewal of the asset. For example, this may result in the Council not funding asset renewal while still funding debt.  |
| Who creates the need -<br>s.101(3)(a)(iv) | Some services are provided because the actions or inactions of<br>individuals or groups create the need to undertake the activity.<br>The Council may choose to target these people or organisations<br>through financial contributions or targeted rates.   |
| Separate<br>funding -<br>s.101(3)(a)(v)   | The Council must consider the practicalities of separate funding<br>along with transparency and accountability.<br>In some cases, while it may be desirable to charge individuals<br>there may be no practical way of doing so.<br>For many smaller capital projects, it is not practical to have a<br>separate funding policy. Where the Council does not resolve<br>otherwise a capital project will be funded in accordance with the<br>funding mechanism adopted for the operating costs in the activity<br>in which it is funded. |

For growth-related capital projects a separate s.101 (3) analysis is required in the Financial and Development Contributions Policy, as required by s106.

#### Funding bands

After considering the section 101(3)(a) components, the Council considers to what extent each of the funding sources is able to fund each activity. This policy is intended to be in place for the next three years before it is reviewed and because things change over time, it is not possible to precisely determine the percentage allocated. For this reason, the Council has decided to band the percentages into the categories listed in table three.

The assessment in Schedule 1 identifies the most likely sources of funding an activity is budgeted to receive. In all cases, rates fund the balance of the activity after all other sources have been maximised. It is likely that from time to time the Council will be able to secure additional funding that may be become available.

Budgets will normally be set within these ranges. These ranges are expressed as a percentage of the cost of the activity and are indicative only. They may change over time because of changes in expenditure rather than changes in revenue. It is also likely that actual funding sources will be different from budgeted funding sources.

#### Table 3: Funding bands

| Name     | Percentage range |
|----------|------------------|
| Unlikely | 0%               |
| Minimal  | 0% - 20%         |
| Low      | 20% - 40%        |
| Moderate | 40% - 60%        |
| High     | 60% - 80%        |
| Most     | 80% -100%        |
| All      | 100%             |

#### Funding sources and rationale

The 'Rationale' column of Schedule 1 identifies which of the funding sources the Council plans to use in budgeting to fund the operating costs of each activity. It is determined by the Council after consideration of each clause of section 101(3)(a).

The assessment of the funding sources is a complex matter of weighing up the requirements of section 101(3)(a) with the available sources and the Council's preferences for using these sources. The Council has documented its rationale for choosing each the funding source in this Funding Needs Analysis and the Revenue and Financing Policy.

The funding source for an activity may be modified by the Council when it considers the requirements of section 101(3)(b). If this has occurred, it is considered as part of the overall funding considerations section in the Revenue and Financing Policy.

# Schedule One: Activity Funding Needs Analysis

#### Group Activity: Environmental Services and Protection

| Community   | Distribution of   | Period  | Whose   | Separate   | Rationale   | Funding  |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | of<br>Benefit<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iii)   | Act<br>Creates<br>a<br>Need?<br>101 (3)(a)(iv)                                      | <b>Funding</b>   | kationale   | Sources<br>by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome<br>of:<br>• A vibrant city<br>center and<br>townships<br>and is<br>associated<br>with<br>Council's<br>outcome:<br>• We take<br>sustainability<br>seriously.<br>We support<br>quality<br>development that<br>improves housing<br>choices, creates<br>healthy homes,<br>and meets the<br>needs of Māori. | Individuals that<br>apply for<br>consents, licenses<br>and use other<br>services in this<br>area directly<br>drive the majority<br>of the costs.<br>Services within<br>this activity also<br>provide for the<br>safety of the<br>public, and<br>requirements<br>earthquake<br>prone buildings.<br>Information is<br>supplied to the<br>public through<br>inquiries, for<br>example<br>providing support<br>to potential<br>applications or<br>responding to<br>service requests.<br>The benefits are<br>expected to<br>accrue:<br>• Primarily to<br>individual users.<br>• Partly to the<br>district as a<br>whole. | The benefit<br>of most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year<br>the<br>funding is<br>sourced.<br>There is a<br>secondary<br>benefit to<br>future<br>housing<br>stock that is<br>fit for<br>purpose. | The actions of<br>individuals<br>and groups<br>drive the costs<br>in this activity. | The distinct<br>beneficiaries<br>for each<br>component<br>support<br>multiple<br>funding<br>streams. | Fees and charges<br>are favoured for<br>the full cost of<br>LIMs and PIMS.<br>Although the<br>primary benefit of<br>a building<br>consent sits with<br>the consent<br>holder the<br>Tairāwhiti 2050<br>plan desires that<br>we have a great<br>place to live work<br>and play. And so,<br>Council wants to<br>encourage<br>growth and<br>improvement of<br>existing housing<br>and businesses.<br>For these reasons<br>Council considers<br>it appropriate to<br>fund a portion of<br>the costs of<br>consents from<br>ratepayers rather<br>than consent<br>applicants. | LIMS<br>/PIMS<br>(FS-<br>029)<br>ALL<br>(100%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Building<br>Services<br>(FS-<br>030)<br>HIGH<br>(60% -<br>80%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>LOW<br>(20% -<br>40%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>Funding<br>sources. |

| Community   | Distribution of   | Period of  | Whose Act   | Separate      | Rationale  | Funding       |
|---|---|--|---|---------------|--|---------------|
| Outcomes  | Benefits  | Benefit  | Creates a   | Funding       |  | Sources       |
| 101 (3)(a)(i)   | 101 (3)(a)(ii)  | 101<br>(3) (g) (iii)   | <b>Need?</b>  | 101 (3)(a)(v) |  | by<br>Funding |
| <ul> <li>101 (3) (a) (i)</li> <li>This activity primarily contributes to Council's outcomes of:</li> <li>A vibrant city centre and townships</li> <li>We celebrate our heritage.</li> <li>Tairāwhiti has a circular economy that supports diverse, inclusive, and sustainable growth. We are future focused and plan and care about the future of the region and how to enhance its natural and built environment for future generations.</li> <li>Tairāwhiti is a great place to live, work and play and our communities have a sense of belonging. The lifestyle, services and facilities here enable communities to live a balanced and happy life and attract visitors and residents from across Aotearoa and the world.</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>101 (3) (a) (ii)</li> <li>Animal Control<br/>minimise danger,<br/>distress and<br/>nuisance caused<br/>by stray dogs and<br/>to ensure the<br/>control of stock on<br/>the roads of the<br/>district in the<br/>interests of public<br/>safety.</li> <li>Parking Services<br/>benefits: <ul> <li>Individual users<br/>benefit from<br/>vehicle rotation.</li> <li>Total mobility<br/>parks need<br/>controls to<br/>ensure<br/>legitimate<br/>road users can<br/>access these<br/>parks.</li> <li>CBD business<br/>benefit for<br/>road users for<br/>ticketing<br/>offences under<br/>the Transport<br/>Regulations.</li> <li>Minor<br/>enforcement<br/>role in outer<br/>suburban<br/>shopping<br/>centres.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | 101<br>(3)(a)(iii)<br>The benefit<br>of<br>Operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year<br>the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | Need?<br>101 (3) (a) (iv)<br>The actions<br>of individuals<br>and groups<br>drive the<br>costs in this<br>activity.<br>Some<br>activities are<br>undertaken<br>to protect<br>others from<br>the actions of<br>licensees or<br>consent<br>holders. | •             | Fees and<br>charges for<br>Environment<br>Health licensing<br>etc, Parking<br>Services and for<br>some Animal<br>Control services<br>(e.g.<br>impounding<br>costs) recognise<br>there is a direct<br>benefit for the<br>user the services<br>in this activity.<br>Fees and<br>charges for<br>Animal Control<br>are largely<br>collected in<br>registration the<br>owners of dogs<br>in recognition<br>that it is their<br>action of<br>owning a dog<br>or then inaction<br>of controlling a<br>dog or stock<br>that drives<br>costs.<br>Targeted rates<br>recognise that<br>a portion of<br>animal control<br>and<br>environmental<br>health benefit<br>different parts<br>of the<br>community. It<br>provides<br>transparency of<br>the costs a<br>ratepayer is<br>paying toward<br>these activities. |               |

| Community                       | Distribution of  | Period                              | Whose   | Separate                    | Rationale | Funding Sources  |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| <b>Dutcomes</b><br>01 (3)(a)(i) | <b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | of<br>Benefit<br>101<br>(3)(a)(iii) | Act<br>Creates<br>a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv) | Funding<br>101<br>(3)(a)(v) |           | by Funding Stream  |
|                                 | <b>Environmental Health</b> promotes<br>and improves human health,<br>safety, comfort, and wellbeing for<br>all persons in the Gisborne district<br>and protects the environment from<br>preventable harm. |                                     |   |                             |           | Gambling Policy,<br>Housing, On-site<br>Wastewater (Septic<br>tanks) Swimming<br>Pool Monitoring,<br>Harbourmaster |
|                                 | Environmental Health comprises<br>noise control, food and registered<br>premises, gambling policy, liquor<br>policy, housing, on-site wastewater   |                                     |   |                             |           | Functions, Surf<br>Lifesaving<br>(FS-031)<br>HIGH (60% -80%)   |
|                                 | (septic tanks), water supply<br>monitoring, swimming pool  |                                     |   |                             |           | General Rates  |
|                                 | monitoring, footpath occupation<br>permits, harbourmaster functions<br>and surf lifesaving.  |                                     |   |                             |           | LOW (20% - 40%)<br>Fees and charges  |
|                                 | The main beneficiaries are:  |                                     |   |                             |           | UNLIKELY   |
|                                 | • are business owners, consent   |                                     |   |                             |           | All other funding  |
|                                 | holders, occupiers and   |                                     |   |                             |           | sources.   |
|                                 | • the community as a whole.  |                                     |   |                             |           | (FS-032)   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | ALL (100%)   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | Targeted rates<br>UNLIKELY   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | All other funding  |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | sources.   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | Food and registered  |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | Premises (FS-033)  |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | ALL (100%)   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | Fees and charges   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | UNLIKELY   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | All other funding  |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | sources.   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | Liquor Policy,<br>Footpath   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | Occupation Permits<br>(FS-035)   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | ALL (100%)   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | Fees and charges   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | UNLIKELY   |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | All other funding  |
|                                 |  |                                     |   |                             |           | sources.   |

| Activity: Resource co  |   |   |   |   | <b>.</b>   | <b>.</b>  |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101(3)(a)(iii)  | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3)(a)(iv)                    | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale  | Funding<br>Sources<br>by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| <ul> <li>This activity<br/>Primarily<br/>contributes to<br/>Council's<br/>outcomes of:</li> <li>A vibrant city<br/>centre and<br/>townships</li> <li>We celebrate<br/>our heritage<br/>and is<br/>associated<br/>with Council's<br/>outcome:</li> <li>We take<br/>sustainability<br/>seriously.</li> <li>Tairāwhiti is a great<br/>place to live, work<br/>and play and our<br/>communities have<br/>a sense of<br/>belonging. The<br/>lifestyle, services<br/>and facilities here<br/>enable<br/>communities to live<br/>a balanced and<br/>happy life and<br/>attract visitors and<br/>residents from<br/>across Aotearoa<br/>and the world.</li> <li>We recognise the<br/>intrinsic value of<br/>ecosystems and<br/>biodiversity. There<br/>is no further loss of<br/>significant natural,<br/>cultural or historic<br/>heritage. We have<br/>restored key areas<br/>of the environment<br/>as Tairāwhiti grows.</li> <li>We all practice<br/>active<br/>guardianship.</li> </ul> | Individuals that<br>apply for consents<br>and use the other<br>services in this area<br>are the<br>predominant<br>beneficiaries of this<br>activity. Through<br>their actions they<br>directly drive the<br>majority of the<br>costs.<br>These resource<br>consent activities<br>also provide<br>benefit to persons<br>other than the<br>applicant such as<br>future owners and<br>occupiers of the<br>land (a property-<br>based benefit).<br>There is also a<br>person-based<br>benefit in relation<br>to the information<br>that is supplied to<br>the public through<br>inquiries, for<br>example providing<br>support to<br>potential<br>applications or<br>responding to<br>service requests.<br>Future residents<br>benefit from the<br>protection of our<br>environment and<br>our response to<br>climate change.<br>Resource Consent<br>Compliance<br>Monitoring and<br>RMA Enforcement<br>benefits the<br>consent holder<br>and the<br>community.<br>The benefits are<br>expected to<br>accrue: Primarily<br>to individual users.<br>• Partly to the<br>district as a<br>whole in<br>support of the<br>community<br>outcomes. | The principal<br>benefit of<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>arise in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced.<br>There is a<br>secondary<br>benefit to<br>future<br>sustainability. | The actions of individuals and groups drive the costs in this activity. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>costs on this<br>activity. | A user charge<br>recognises the<br>benefits to<br>people who<br>apply for<br>resource<br>consents.<br>Although the<br>primary benefit<br>of a resource<br>consent sits with<br>the consent<br>holder the<br>Tairāwhiti 2050<br>plan desires<br>that we have a<br>great place to<br>live work and<br>play and we<br>look after our<br>ecosystems.<br>And so, Council<br>wants to<br>encourage a<br>high level of<br>consent<br>compliance. For<br>these reasons<br>Council<br>considers it<br>appropriate to<br>fund a high<br>portion of the<br>costs of<br>consent<br>applicants. | Resource<br>Consents<br>(FS-043)<br>HIGH<br>(60% -<br>80%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>LOW<br>(20% -<br>40%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

# Group Activity: Land, Rivers and Coastal

| Activity: Land, rivers   | and coastal  |  |  |  |   |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | <b>Distribution of</b><br><b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)  | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3)(a)(iv)                             | Separate<br>Funding<br>101<br>(3) (a) (v)  | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome:<br>• Resilient<br>Communities<br>and is<br>associated<br>with Council's<br>outcomes:<br>• A vibrant city<br>centre and<br>townships<br>• We take<br>sustainability<br>seriously.<br>We have<br>increased the<br>resilience of our<br>infrastructure,<br>economy, and our<br>communities. | <ul> <li>Rivers Asset<br/>Management: There<br/>is a mix of<br/>community public<br/>good and<br/>identifiable parts of<br/>the community<br/>benefiting.</li> <li>Wider Community:</li> <li>The wider<br/>community<br/>benefits through<br/>processing of<br/>consents,<br/>advocacy for<br/>the activity and<br/>providing them<br/>with information<br/>about flooding<br/>areas and<br/>erosion<br/>protection.</li> <li>Flood warnings<br/>are available<br/>for the wider<br/>community.</li> <li>Identifiable parts of<br/>the community.</li> <li>Identifiable parts of<br/>the community.</li> <li>Identifiable parts of<br/>the community.</li> <li>Those specific<br/>people who<br/>receive flood<br/>warnings for<br/>properties and<br/>land.</li> <li>People<br/>requesting<br/>resource<br/>consents and<br/>information.</li> <li>Those on the<br/>Poverty Bay flats<br/>benefit more<br/>than others<br/>from the<br/>management /<br/>administration<br/>of the activity<br/>because there<br/>is a flood<br/>protection<br/>scheme on the<br/>Poverty Bay<br/>flats.</li> </ul> | The benefit<br>of most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year<br>the funding<br>is sourced. | The actions<br>of most<br>individuals<br>or groups<br>have a<br>minor<br>impact. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding<br>assists in the<br>accountab<br>ility and<br>transparen<br>cy of<br>Council's<br>expenditur<br>e on this<br>activity. | Rivers<br>management<br>and flood<br>control provide<br>a large benefit<br>to the wider<br>community by<br>enabling the<br>protection of<br>property and<br>more resilient<br>economic<br>activity. For this<br>reason, rating<br>options extend<br>beyond the<br>direct<br>beneficences<br>and across the<br>region when<br>Council<br>considers that<br>appropriate.<br>Some<br>protection<br>(rivers or<br>coastal) has a<br>high degree of<br>direct benefit<br>to individuals<br>and Council<br>when<br>appropriate<br>will adjust the<br>allocation of<br>funding to<br>these groups. | River Asset<br>Managemen<br>(FS-058)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>General rate<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources<br>Flood Contro<br>- Waipaoa<br>(FS-059A-A)<br>MODERATE<br>(40% - 60%)<br>General rate<br>LOW (20% -<br>40%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>Fees and<br>Charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Flood Contro<br>- Te Karaka<br>(FS-059A-B)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>- 20%)<br>General rate<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

31 | Page

| Community             | Distribution of  | Period of            | Whose Act              | Songrata            | Rationale | Funding  |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes | Distribution of<br>Benefits  | Period of<br>Benefit | Whose Act<br>Creates a | Separate<br>Funding | Rationale | Funding<br>Sources by                              |
| 101 (3)(a)(i)         | 101 (3)(a)(ii)   | 101 (3) (a) (iii)    | <b>Need?</b><br>101    | 101<br>(3)(a)(v)    |           | Funding<br>Stream                                  |
|                       | Flood Control  |                      | (3)(a)(iv)             |                     |           | Maiana Dive  |
|                       | <b>(Waipaoa, Te<br/>Karaka, Ruatoria):</b><br>Economic benefit to      |                      |                        |                     |           | Waiapu Rive<br>Erosion<br>Protection -<br>Ruatoria |
|                       | the wider<br>community<br>especially                                   |                      |                        |                     |           | (FS-059B)<br>MODERATE                              |
|                       | employment and<br>cropping<br>opportunity.                             |                      |                        |                     |           | <b>(40% - 60%)</b><br>General rate<br>Targeted     |
|                       | Individual<br>beneficiaries -<br>protection of private<br>property.    |                      |                        |                     |           | rates<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>- 20%)                     |
|                       | Land Drainage:<br>Routine  |                      |                        |                     |           | Fees and<br>charges                                |
|                       | Maintenance (non<br>recovery): The<br>community as a<br>whole does not |                      |                        |                     |           | All other<br>funding<br>sources.                   |
|                       | receive any specific benefits.   |                      |                        |                     |           | Land<br>Drainage                                   |
|                       | Individuals receive the entire benefit.                                |                      |                        |                     |           | (FS-060)<br>ALL (100%)                             |
|                       | Wainui Foredune  |                      |                        |                     |           | Targeted   |
|                       | <b>Protection:</b> Individual residents who have properties on the     |                      |                        |                     |           | rate<br>UNLIKELY                                   |
|                       | Wainui shore and the wider   |                      |                        |                     |           | All other<br>funding<br>sources                    |
|                       | community who<br>utilise this stretch of<br>beach.                     |                      |                        |                     |           | Coastal<br>Erosion<br>Managemer                    |
|                       | Coastal Protection   |                      |                        |                     |           | Scheme Rate  |
|                       | Schemes: Individual residents who have properties on the               |                      |                        |                     |           | (FS-062)<br>ALL (100%)                             |
|                       | shore.<br><b>River channel</b>   |                      |                        |                     |           | General rate                                       |
|                       | maintenance and<br>infrastructure works:                               |                      |                        |                     |           | All other<br>funding                               |
|                       | There is a mix of<br>community,<br>public and                          |                      |                        |                     |           | sources  |
|                       | identifiable<br>parts of the<br>community                              |                      |                        |                     |           |  |
|                       | benefiting.<br>Wider<br>Community –                                    |                      |                        |                     |           |  |
|                       | The wider<br>community<br>benefits through                             |                      |                        |                     |           |  |
|                       | continuity of<br>access along  |                      |                        |                     |           |  |
|                       | some roadways<br>in identified<br>essential                            |                      |                        |                     |           |  |
|                       | channel works<br>areas.  |                      |                        |                     |           |  |

| Activity: Land, riv                    | vers and coastal   |   |  |   |           |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|-----------|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i) | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii) | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv) | <b>Separate</b><br><b>Funding</b><br>101<br>(3) (a) (v) | Rationale | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream  |
|  | <ul> <li>Identifiable<br/>parts of the<br/>community:         <ul> <li>All<br/>properties<br/>and<br/>businesses<br/>including<br/>residents<br/>and<br/>owners<br/>within the<br/>area of the<br/>essential<br/>channel<br/>maintenan<br/>ce works<br/>benefit due<br/>to reducing<br/>any erosion<br/>issues.</li> </ul> </li> <li>The road<br/>infrastructure<br/>within the area<br/>of the essential<br/>channel<br/>maintenance<br/>works benefit<br/>due to reducing<br/>any erosion<br/>issues.</li> </ul> |   |  |   |           | Wainui<br>Property<br>Protection<br>Capital<br>Works<br>(FS-061)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Targeted<br>rate<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources |

# Group Activity: Roads and Footpaths

| Activity: Roads and  | footpaths  |  |   |   |   |  |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | <b>Distribution of</b><br><b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3) (a) (ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)  | Whose           Act           Creates a           Need?           101           (3) (a) (iv)  | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| <ul> <li>This activity<br/>primarily<br/>contributes to<br/>Council's<br/>outcome:</li> <li>Connected<br/>and safe<br/>communities,<br/>and is<br/>associated<br/>with<br/>Council's<br/>outcomes:</li> <li>Resilient<br/>communities</li> <li>A vibrant city<br/>centre and<br/>townships</li> <li>We take<br/>sustainability<br/>seriously.</li> <li>Our communities<br/>and business are<br/>connected to<br/>each other and<br/>to our markets by<br/>a safe efficient<br/>and integrated<br/>transport<br/>network.</li> <li>Walking, cycling,<br/>and public<br/>transport are<br/>preferred<br/>choices.</li> </ul> | Roading: The<br>roading network<br>serves the whole<br>region and<br>everyone<br>benefits.<br>Roads, street<br>lighting, signage,<br>maintenance of<br>wharfs and<br>footpaths are<br>provided as a<br>public good.<br>Individuals and<br>business benefit<br>directly from<br>access to<br>property and<br>facilities.<br>Roads are<br>necessary to<br>deliver export<br>products to<br>markets within<br>Gisborne, New<br>Zealand, and the<br>world. Gisborne<br>District's<br>economic<br>prosperity is<br>dependent on<br>production from<br>its rural<br>catchment.<br>Roads provide<br>corridors for<br>other utility<br>providers such<br>as power,<br>communications,<br>water, and<br>wastewater.<br>Residential<br>streets, suburban<br>shopping areas<br>(parking) and<br>rural townships<br>benefit from non-<br>subsidised<br>roading<br>expenditure. | The benefit<br>of most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year<br>the funding<br>is sourced. | There is<br>an<br>impact of<br>the<br>actions or<br>inactions<br>of others.<br>Costs are<br>driven by<br>traffic<br>volumes<br>and size<br>(e.g.,<br>heavily<br>loaded<br>vehicles<br>cause<br>more<br>wear and<br>tear<br>damage<br>on roads<br>than<br>lighter<br>vehicles)<br>The<br>forestry<br>industry<br>at times<br>of harvest<br>creates<br>significant<br>damage<br>beyond<br>that of<br>other<br>users to<br>roads.<br>The<br>growth of<br>the<br>forestry<br>industry is<br>leading<br>to greater<br>roading<br>damage. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>expenditure<br>on this<br>activity.<br>There are few<br>reasonably<br>practicable<br>options for<br>charges in<br>users directly<br>for their use of<br>or damage to<br>the roads. | Subsidies are<br>primarily sourced<br>from Waka<br>Kotahi New<br>Zealand<br>Transport<br>Agency.<br>Additional<br>funding will be<br>sourced<br>whenever<br>available (e.g.<br>Provincial<br>Growth Fund)<br>Council also<br>collects a small<br>amount of<br>regional petrol<br>tax.<br>Council<br>maximises the<br>amount of<br>subsidy for the<br>level of spending<br>it approves.<br>The whole region<br>benefits from the<br>roading network.<br>Targeted rate for<br>subsidised and<br>non-subsidised<br>roading and<br>flood damage<br>and emergency<br>reinstatement<br>allocation of<br>benefit to sectors<br>and adjustment<br>of costs<br>associated with<br>those whose<br>actions cause<br>damage.<br>The roading<br>weightings of the<br>various sectors<br>may be<br>reviewed<br>annually to best<br>address where<br>the costs of<br>damage to our<br>roads lie. | Non-subsidised<br>Local Roads<br>(FS-051)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Targeted rates<br>UNLIKELY (0%)<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources<br>Subsidised<br>Local Roads<br>(FS-053)<br>HIGH (60%-<br>80%)<br>Grants and<br>subsidies<br>LOW (20%-<br>40%)<br>General rates<br>Targeted rates<br>MINIMAL (0% -<br>20%)<br>Fees &<br>Charges<br>UNLIKELY (0%)<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources<br>Flood Damage<br>and<br>Emergency<br>Reinstatement<br>(FS-054)<br>HIGH (60%-<br>80%)<br>Grants and<br>subsidies<br>LOW (40%-<br>60%)<br>Grants and<br>subsidies<br>LOW (40%-<br>60%)<br>Grants and<br>subsidies<br>LOW (40%-<br>60%)<br>Targeted rates<br>24%<br>MINIMAL (0%-<br>20%)<br>General rates<br>8%<br>UNLIKELY (0%)<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources |

34 | Page

| Activity: Roads and | footpaths   |  |  |  |
|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Activity: Roads and | <ul> <li>Passenger<br/>Transport:</li> <li>The Gisborne<br/>Regional Public<br/>Transport Plan<br/>specifies target<br/>groups of<br/>beneficiaries.</li> <li>Those less<br/>mobile<br/>members of<br/>our<br/>community,<br/>Total<br/>Mobility and<br/>Super Gold<br/>card<br/>holders.</li> <li>Those users<br/>without<br/>access to<br/>vehicles.</li> <li>School<br/>students<br/>who don't<br/>comply with<br/>Ministry of<br/>Education<br/>passenger<br/>transport<br/>criteria.</li> <li>The benefit is<br/>limited to<br/>Gisborne City.</li> <li>Road Safety<br/>provides<br/>education for<br/>the benefit of<br/>the whole</li> </ul> |  | An allocation of<br>costs to a UAGC<br>allows for the<br>benefit individual<br>rating units get<br>from access to<br>the network.<br>Targeted rate for<br>passenger<br>transport limited<br>to the city. Fees<br>and charges are<br>collected by the<br>contractor and is<br>recognised in<br>the contract<br>price. | Passenger<br>Transport<br>(FS-052)<br>HIGH (60%-<br>80%)<br>Grants and<br>subsidy<br>LOW (20%-<br>40%)<br>Targeted rates<br>UNLIKELY (0%)<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources<br>Note: the<br>above does<br>not include<br>revenue<br>collected by<br>the contractor. |
|                     | passenger<br>transport<br>criteria.<br>The benefit is<br>limited to<br>Gisborne City.<br><b>Road Safety</b> :<br>Road Safety<br>provides<br>education for<br>the benefit of   |  |  |  |
|                     | community.<br>Emergency<br>Works<br>Unplanned<br>maintenance<br>required<br>following<br>weather events.<br>Beneficiaries are<br>the same as for<br>routine   |  |  |  |

# Group Activity: Solid Waste

| Activity: Waste management   |   |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)  | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)   | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)   | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |  |  |
| <ul> <li>This activity primarily contributes to Council's outcome of:</li> <li>We take sustainability seriously and is associated with Council's outcomes:</li> <li>Resilient communities</li> <li>A vibrant city centre and townships.</li> </ul> | Individuals and<br>businesses<br>benefit directly<br>from having<br>waste and<br>recycling<br>collected from<br>properties.<br>The benefits are<br>expected to<br>accrue:<br>• Primarily to<br>individual<br>users<br>• Partly to the<br>district as a<br>whole<br><b>Cleaning of</b><br><b>defined public</b><br><b>places:</b> The<br>whole<br>community<br>benefits from a<br>cleaner<br>environment.<br><b>Domestic solid</b><br><b>waste</b><br><b>collections:</b><br>Individual<br>households<br>(separately used<br>or inhabited part<br>of a property)<br>who receive the<br>service benefit.<br>The whole<br>community<br>benefits with the<br>protection of<br>public health.<br>There is a mix of<br>community<br>benefiting<br>through reducing<br>health risks.<br><b>Commercial</b><br><b>Recycling</b><br>A service<br>provided to<br>individual<br>businesses by<br>request. | The benefit<br>of most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>occur in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | This<br>activity is<br>only<br>required<br>due to the<br>act of<br>creating<br>waste.<br>Those who<br>create the<br>waste are<br>individuals<br>and<br>business. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>expenditure<br>on this<br>activity. | The actions of<br>individuals or<br>groups (largely<br>business) create<br>the need to<br>have this<br>activity.<br>Kerb-side refuse<br>collection<br>provides a high<br>level of service<br>that all residents<br>on the route<br>have access to.<br>Targeted rates<br>appropriately<br>recognise this<br>benefit.<br>The whole<br>community<br>benefits from a<br>clean<br>environment.<br>Cleaning of<br>public places<br>can be<br>appropriately<br>funded from<br>general rates.<br>The fees and<br>charges at<br>landfills and<br>transfer stations<br>(where Council<br>provides the<br>services), and<br>part of the rate<br>for refuse<br>collection only<br>partially funds<br>the cost of<br>disposal.<br>Higher fees and<br>charges<br>encourage<br>those who<br>create the waste<br>recognise the<br>cost of their<br>actions and<br>encourage<br>waste reduction. | Cleaning of<br>Defined<br>Public<br>Spaces<br>(FS-064)<br>ALL (100%)<br>General<br>rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Domestic<br>Solid Waste<br>Collections<br>(FS-065)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Commercia<br>Recycling<br>(Included in<br>FS-065)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Commercia<br>Recycling<br>(Included in<br>FS-065)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Rural Transfe<br>Stations<br>(FS-066)<br>MODERATE<br>(40% - 60%)<br>General<br>rates<br>MINIMAL (02°<br>- 20%)<br>Targeted<br>rates |  |  |

| nagement  |  |                    |             |
|---|--|--------------------|-------------|
| Operation of rural                                  |  | There is also a    | UNLIKELY    |
| transfer stations:                                  |  | small benefit to   | All other   |
| The whole   |  | the whole          | funding     |
| community   |  | community of       | sources.    |
| benefits from a                                     |  | this activity with | Land        |
| cleaner   |  | waste not          |             |
| environment. The                                    |  | dumped             | (FS-067)    |
| local townships<br>are major                        |  | elsewhere.         | MOST (80%   |
| beneficiaries as                                    |  |                    | 100%)       |
| their solid waste                                   |  |                    | General     |
| makes up the  |  |                    | Rates       |
| major proportion                                    |  |                    | MINIMAL (0  |
| of the waste  |  |                    | - 20%)      |
| going to these                                      |  |                    | -           |
| transfer stations.                                  |  |                    | Fees and    |
| Operation Landfill                                  |  |                    | charges     |
| The whole   |  |                    | UNLIKELY    |
| community   |  |                    | All other   |
| benefits from a                                     |  |                    | funding     |
| clean   |  |                    | sources     |
| environment.  |  |                    | Solid Waste |
| The district  |  |                    | Legacy Deb  |
| benefits in the                                     |  |                    | and         |
| event of a civil                                    |  |                    | Aftercare   |
| defence   |  |                    | Provisions  |
| emergency with                                      |  |                    | (FS-068)    |
| a consented   |  |                    |             |
| landfill in the                                     |  |                    | ALL (100%)  |
| region if road                                      |  |                    | General     |
| access to State                                     |  |                    | rates       |
| Highway 2 to  |  |                    | UNLIKELY    |
| Napier and/or                                       |  |                    | All other   |
| Opotiki is cut off.                                 |  |                    | funding     |
| The benefits are                                    |  |                    | sources.    |
| expected to   |  |                    |             |
| accrue:   |  |                    |             |
| Primarily to  |  |                    |             |
| individual  |  |                    |             |
| Users   |  |                    |             |
|   |  |                    |             |
| <ul> <li>Partly to the<br/>district as a</li> </ul> |  |                    |             |
| whole   |  |                    |             |
|   |  |                    |             |
| Solid Waste Debt                                    |  |                    |             |
| and Aftercare                                       |  |                    |             |
| Provisions  |  |                    |             |
| The benefits are                                    |  |                    |             |
| expected to   |  |                    |             |
| accrue to the                                       |  |                    |             |
| district as a                                       |  |                    |             |
| whole, as the                                       |  |                    |             |
| land is restored.                                   |  |                    |             |
|   |  |                    |             |
|   |  |                    |             |

| Activity: Waste min   | nimisation   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)  | <b>Distribution of</b><br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)   | <b>Whose Act</b><br><b>Creates a</b><br><b>Need?</b><br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)  | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)   | Rationale  | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome of:<br>• We take<br>sustainability<br>seriously<br>and is<br>associated<br>with<br>Council's<br>outcomes:<br>• Resilient<br>communities<br>• A vibrant<br>city centre<br>and<br>townships. | The whole<br>community<br>benefits from<br>action in this<br>area to minimise<br>the negative<br>impacts of waste.<br>The benefits are<br>expected to<br>accrue:<br>• Primarily to<br>individual<br>users<br>• Partly to the<br>district as a<br>whole | The benefit of<br>most operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>occur in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | This<br>activity is<br>only<br>required<br>due to the<br>act of<br>creating<br>waste.<br>Those who<br>create the<br>waste are<br>individuals<br>and<br>business. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>expenditure<br>on this<br>activity. | The actions of<br>individuals or<br>groups (largely<br>business)<br>create the<br>need to have<br>this activity.<br>There is also a<br>small benefit<br>to the whole<br>community of<br>this activity. | Waste<br>Minimisation<br>(FS-069)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>Grants and<br>subsidies<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>- 20%)<br>General rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

# Group Activity: Wastewater

| Activity: Wastewate   | er  |  |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)  | <b>Distribution of</b><br><b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3) (a) (ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)  | <b>Whose Act</b><br><b>Creates a</b><br><b>Need?</b><br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)   | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream  |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome:<br>• A vibrant city<br>centre and<br>townships<br>and is<br>associated<br>with<br>Council's<br>outcomes:<br>• Resilient<br>communities<br>• We take<br>sustainability<br>seriously.<br>Tairāwhiti is a<br>great place to<br>live, work and<br>play and our<br>communities<br>have a sense of<br>belonging.<br>We have<br>increased the<br>resilience of our<br>infrastructure,<br>economy, and<br>our communities.<br>Everyone has<br>access to<br>affordable and<br>safe essential<br>services (water,<br>wastewater, and<br>energy).<br>We are future<br>focussed and<br>plan and care<br>about the future<br>of the region and<br>how to enhance<br>its natural and<br>built environment<br>for future<br>generations. | The collection,<br>treatment, and<br>disposal of<br>wastewater are<br>primarily a private<br>benefit for people<br>whose properties<br>are connected to<br>the schemes.<br>The entire<br>community<br>benefits by<br>improving and<br>maintaining<br>water quality and<br>safety, protecting<br>waterbodies and<br>coastal waters<br>that have<br>important<br>ecosystem,<br>recreational and<br>cultural values<br>and moving<br>toward more<br>efficient and<br>sustainable use of<br>freshwater.<br>This community<br>benefit is at the<br>forefront of<br>government<br>policy changes<br>and important to<br>the community.<br>The benefits are<br>expected to<br>accrue:<br>The whole<br>community. | The benefit of<br>most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>arise in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced.<br>Annual<br>funding is<br>sourced from<br>revenue for<br>depreciation<br>that is likely to<br>be spent<br>partially in<br>the current<br>year and<br>probably in<br>future years.<br>This is<br>managed<br>through<br>reserve funds. | A small<br>number of<br>heavy<br>commercial<br>producers<br>have an<br>adverse<br>impact<br>greater than<br>most users. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>expenditure<br>on this activity. | In most cases<br>it is not<br>practicable to<br>measure the<br>quantity of<br>each<br>individual's<br>contribution to<br>the<br>wastewater<br>system.<br>In the case of<br>heavy<br>commercial<br>users of the<br>waste system<br>it is practical<br>to measure<br>the volume<br>and quality of<br>waste and<br>charge<br>appropriately<br>for this.<br>Those who<br>(either directly<br>or indirectly)<br>connected<br>targeted rate<br>per pan is an<br>efficient and<br>simple way<br>that<br>approximates<br>benefit of<br>access and<br>use of the<br>services.<br>The<br>community<br>benefit as<br>identified in<br>Tairāwhiti 2050<br>and in the<br>consideration<br>of the benefits<br>of the<br>wastewater<br>activity is<br>recognised in<br>the general<br>rates. | Wastewater<br>(FS-056)<br>MOST (80%<br>- 100%)<br>Targeted<br>rate<br>MINIMAL<br>(0% -20%)<br>General<br>rates<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

# Group Activity: Urban Stormwater

| Activity: Urban stor  | mwater   |   |  |   |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)  | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)   | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)   | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome:<br>• A vibrant city<br>centre and<br>townships<br>and is associated<br>with Council's<br>outcomes:<br>• Resilient<br>communities<br>• We take<br>sustainability<br>seriously.<br>Tairāwhiti is a<br>great place to<br>live, work and<br>play and our<br>communities<br>have a sense of<br>belonging.<br>We have<br>increased the<br>resilience of our<br>infrastructure,<br>economy, and<br>our communities.<br>Everyone has<br>access to<br>affordable and<br>safe essential<br>services (water,<br>wastewater, and<br>energy).<br>We are future<br>focussed and<br>plan and care<br>about the future<br>of the region and<br>how to enhance<br>its natural and<br>built environment<br>for future<br>generations. | The collection,<br>treatment and<br>disposal of<br>stormwater are<br>primarily a<br>community<br>benefit in<br>serviced<br>communities.<br>The entire<br>community<br>benefits by<br>having an<br>accessible<br>roading network,<br>improving and<br>maintaining<br>water quality and<br>safety, protecting<br>waterbodies and<br>coastal waters<br>that have<br>important<br>ecosystem,<br>recreational and<br>cultural values<br>and moving<br>toward more<br>efficient and<br>sustainable use of<br>freshwater.<br>Some individual<br>properties or<br>groups of<br>properties benefit<br>from not being<br>flooded.<br>The benefits are<br>expected to<br>accrue:<br>To individual<br>properties.<br>The whole<br>community. | The benefit<br>of most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>arise in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced.<br>Annual<br>funding is<br>sourced from<br>revenue for<br>depreciation<br>that is likely<br>to be spent<br>partially in<br>the current<br>year and<br>probably in<br>future years.<br>This is<br>managed<br>through<br>reserve<br>funds. | The actions<br>of<br>individuals<br>in<br>increasing<br>hard<br>surfaces on<br>properties<br>increases<br>stormwater<br>volumes. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>expenditure<br>on this activity. | There is no<br>practical way to<br>charge<br>individuals or<br>groups for any<br>direct benefit.<br>Urban<br>stormwater<br>networks are<br>funded from a<br>mix of general<br>and targeted<br>rates reflecting<br>the benefit to<br>property owners<br>in an urban<br>area and the<br>wider<br>community<br>benefit of<br>stormwater<br>managed on<br>the road<br>corridor and the<br>environmental,<br>economic,<br>social, and<br>cultural<br>wellbeing<br>benefits of<br>managing<br>stormwater. | Urban<br>Stormwater<br>(FS-057)<br>MOST (80%<br>- 100%)<br>Targeted<br>rate<br>MINIMAL<br>(0%-20%)<br>General<br>rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

# Group Activity: Liveable Communities

| Activity: Catchments and diversity   |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)   | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)                  | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale  | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |  |  |
| <ul> <li>This activity<br/>primarily<br/>contributes to<br/>Council's<br/>outcome of:</li> <li>We take<br/>sustainability<br/>seriously and<br/>is associated<br/>with Council's<br/>outcome:</li> <li>We celebrate<br/>our heritage.</li> <li>We recognise the<br/>intrinsic value of<br/>ecosystems and<br/>biodiversity. There<br/>is no further loss of<br/>significant natural,<br/>cultural, or historic<br/>heritage. We<br/>have restored key<br/>areas of the<br/>environment as<br/>Tairāwhiti grows.</li> <li>We all practice<br/>active<br/>guardianship.</li> </ul> | The whole<br>community<br>benefits from<br>the quality of<br>information<br>about natural<br>resources<br>including for<br>recreational<br>use,<br>commercial<br>use, and<br>avoiding<br>hazards.<br>Individuals<br>especially<br>benefit, both<br>urban and<br>rural<br>landholders.<br>Because<br>animal pests<br>are mobile,<br>and move<br>freely across<br>property<br>boundaries,<br>benefits are<br>not confined<br>to particular<br>properties.<br>Animal, Plant<br>and Aquatic<br>pests: Animal<br>pests are<br>largely land<br>based and the<br>major<br>beneficiaries<br>are rural land<br>occupiers.<br>Council<br>adopted the<br>10-year<br>Regional Pest<br>Management<br>Plan in<br>October 2017. | The benefit of<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>arise in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced.<br>Soil<br>Conservation<br>rates will<br>gradually<br>move to be in<br>alignment<br>with the<br>Animal and<br>Plant pests to<br>reflect more<br>appropriately<br>where the<br>costs lie. | The actions of individuals and groups drive the costs in this activity. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>costs on this<br>activity. | Rates are the<br>largest funding<br>source for this<br>activity<br>recognising the<br>predominant<br>community<br>benefit. These<br>will be split<br>between<br>general and<br>targeted rates<br>to recognise<br>that some<br>services have<br>a benefit or<br>contribute to<br>an outcome<br>for the whole<br>region and<br>some services<br>provide a<br>greater or<br>lesser based on<br>location.<br>Fees and<br>charges are<br>collected for<br>some items<br>that have a<br>direct benefit<br>to individuals<br>or groups of<br>individuals. The<br>Nursery<br>operates on a<br>commercial<br>basis and is<br>budgeted to<br>collect fees<br>and charges to<br>make a surplus. | Animal, Plant<br>and Aquatic<br>Pest<br>Management<br>(FS-023)<br>HIGH (60% -<br>80%)<br>General rates<br>LOW (20% -<br>40%)<br>Targeted rates<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>20%) Fees and<br>charges<br>Grants and<br>subsidies<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Soil<br>Conservation<br>(FS-024)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>Targeted rates<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>Grants and<br>subsidies<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Soil<br>Conservation<br>Nursery and<br>Reserve<br>Management<br>(FS-024,<br>included with<br>FS-024)<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Soil<br>Conservation<br>Nursery and<br>Reserve<br>Management<br>(FS-026,<br>included with<br>FS-024)<br>All (100%)<br>Fees and<br>Charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |  |  |

| Activity: Cultural   |   |  |   |  |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | <b>Distribution of</b><br><b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (ii<br>i)  | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)  | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)   | Rationale  | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream  |
| <ul> <li>This activity primarily contributes to Council's outcome of:</li> <li>We celebrate our heritage and is associate d with Council's outcome</li> <li>A vibrant city centre and townships.</li> <li>Tairāwhiti is a great place to live, work and play and our communities have a sense of belonging.</li> </ul> | Theatres: There is<br>specific benefit to<br>those who use the<br>facility and attend<br>activities. The<br>business community<br>benefits from<br>spending by visitors<br>attending facilities<br>and events. The<br>whole community<br>benefits from having<br>access to facilities<br>that enable<br>community<br>gatherings and<br>allow the public to<br>experience<br>performing and<br>visual arts.<br><b>Museum:</b> The whole<br>community<br>(including particular<br>sector groups e.g.,<br>schools) benefit<br>from the Museum<br>through the<br>provision of cultural<br>services, information<br>and education,<br>exhibition, and<br>management of the<br>museum collection.<br><b>Library:</b> The whole<br>community benefits<br>(urban and rural)<br>from the activity<br>through access to<br>materials and<br>services which the<br>Library provides.<br>The main<br>beneficiaries of the<br>Library are<br>individuals through<br>the provision of<br>recreation and<br>educational<br>resources.<br>Non-residents also<br>benefit through<br>access to the Library<br>services.<br>The central business<br>district benefits<br>indirectly from<br>having increased<br>traffic in the city<br>centre. | The<br>benefit of<br>most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year<br>the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | The actions<br>of Most<br>individuals<br>or groups<br>have a<br>minor<br>impact on<br>this<br>activity. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency of<br>Council's costs<br>on this activity. | Theatres provide<br>a benefit directly<br>to the users which<br>can be<br>collected,<br>however a wider<br>benefit to a<br>vibrant<br>community is also<br>recognised by<br>rating across the<br>district with<br>regard to<br>distance from the<br>venues. Museums<br>and Libraries<br>provide some<br>individual benefit<br>are largely for<br>educational<br>benefits of the<br>community and<br>are important for<br>understanding<br>and celebrating<br>our heritage.<br>These all<br>contribute to<br>Tairāwhiti being a<br>great place to<br>live. Council<br>considers it<br>appropriate to<br>fund the rates<br>contribution to<br>these activities<br>using a general<br>rate. | Theatres<br>(FS-016)<br>HIGH (60%<br>- 80%)<br>Targeted<br>rates LOW<br>(20%-40%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Museum<br>(FS-017)<br>MOST (80 -<br>100%)<br>General<br>rates<br>MINIMAL<br>(0%-20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>Grants anc<br>subsidies<br>UNLIKELY A<br>other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Libraries<br>(FS-008)<br>MOST (80%<br>-100%)<br>General<br>rates<br>MINIMAL<br>(0%-20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>(FS-008)<br>MOST (80%<br>-100%)<br>General<br>rates<br>MINIMAL<br>(0%-20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

| Activity. Recrea  | tion and amenity   |  |  |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)  | <b>Distribution of</b><br><b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)  | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)                       | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale  | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| <ul> <li>This activity primarily contributes to Council's outcome:</li> <li>A vibrant city centre and townships and is associated with Council's outcome:</li> <li>We celebrate our heritage.</li> <li>Tairāwhiti is a great place to live, work and play and our communities have a sense of belonging.</li> </ul> | Leased Properties:<br>Benefits flow to the<br>whole community<br>and to the individual<br>groups who lease<br>Council Land Areas to<br>undertake their<br>activity (e.g., sporting,<br>recreational and<br>other community<br>organisations). There is<br>a benefit gain for<br>visitors and individuals<br>who use and enjoy<br>the other community<br>facilities provided<br>within this activity.<br><b>Community Buildings:</b><br>Benefits flow to the<br>whole of the<br>community, through<br>the provision of<br>heritage, leisure, arts,<br>and cultural activities,<br>that each act on to<br>educate and enliven<br>our communities.<br>These buildings make<br>the district an<br>interesting destination<br>for visitors or attract<br>new residents to a<br>district that is a great<br>place to live, work<br>and play. The benefits<br>are expected to<br>accrue primarily to<br>the district as a whole.<br><b>Cemeteries:</b><br>Individual users,<br>particularly families of<br>the deceased. The<br>community as a<br>whole in the<br>availability of well<br>maintained open<br>space and as a<br>repository of<br>genealogical and<br>other human interest<br>or heritage<br>information. | The benefit<br>of operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>arise in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced.<br>Annual<br>funding is<br>sourced<br>from<br>revenue for<br>depreciation<br>that is likely<br>to be spent<br>partially in<br>the current<br>year and<br>probably in<br>future years.<br>This is<br>managed<br>through<br>reserve<br>funds. | The actions of most individuals or groups have some impact on this activity. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>costs on this<br>activity. | There is no<br>practical<br>way to<br>collect<br>revenues<br>from some<br>individual<br>benefit<br>across this<br>activity.<br>Local<br>residents<br>enjoy the<br>benefits of<br>landscape<br>amenity in<br>their locality.<br>Council may<br>use the<br>financial<br>contributions<br>reserve funds<br>for some<br>operating<br>expenses,<br>generally of<br>a project<br>nature. Some<br>received. | Aquatic and<br>Recreation<br>Facility<br>(Olympic<br>Pool) (FS-007)<br>HIGH (60% -<br>80%)<br>Targeted rates<br>LOW (20%-<br>40%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Leased<br>Property<br>(FS-009)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Cemeteries<br>(FS-011)<br>MODERATE<br>(40% - 60%)<br>General rates<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

| Community                        | Distribution of   | Period of                        | Whose Act   | Separate                        | Rationale | Funding  |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|--|
| <b>Outcomes</b><br>101 (3)(a)(i) | <b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | <b>Benefit</b><br>101(3)(a)(iii) | <b>Creates a</b><br><b>Need?</b><br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv) | <b>Funding</b><br>101 (3)(a)(v) |           | Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream  |
|                                  | Conveniences:<br>Individuals, visitors,<br>businesses, and the<br>wider community all<br>benefit from the<br>provision of<br>accessible, safe, and<br>sanitary<br>conveniences.<br>Parks and Reserves:            |                                  |   |                                 |           | Conveniences<br>(FS-012)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>General rates<br>MINIMAL (0%-<br>20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges |
|                                  | There is a public /<br>whole of community<br>benefit through the<br>provision of formal<br>and informal<br>recreational<br>opportunities that<br>enhance and support<br>community health<br>and well-being. There |                                  |   |                                 |           | UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Parks and<br>Reserves<br>(FS-013)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)        |
|                                  | is a private/individual<br>benefit to the<br>community and<br>sporting groups who<br>use Council<br>recreational facilities.  |                                  |   |                                 |           | Targeted rate<br>MINIMAL (0%-<br>20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges   |
|                                  | There is a benefit gain<br>for event organisers<br>and sections of the<br>business community<br>from the commercial<br>spend of participants<br>associated with<br>particular events.                             |                                  |   |                                 |           | UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.   |

| Activity: Emergency   | / management  |  |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)  | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101(3)(a)(iii)   | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101 (3)(a)(iv)   | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)   | Rationale  | Funding<br>Sources<br>by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome of:<br>• Resilient<br>communities<br>and is associated<br>with Council's<br>outcome:<br>Connected and<br>safe communities. | Civil defence<br>activities are<br>provided for<br>the benefit of<br>all the people<br>in the district<br>as anyone<br>can be<br>affected by<br>an<br>emergency<br>event.<br>Civil defence<br>emergency<br>may be<br>initiated in<br>response to<br>threats to life<br>or property.<br>The benefits<br>are expected<br>to accrue<br>primarily to<br>the district as<br>a whole. | The benefit of<br>operating costs<br>is in having<br>plans in the<br>event of an<br>emergency at<br>some time in<br>the future.<br>The annual<br>operating costs<br>ensure there<br>are up to date<br>plans and staff<br>and volunteers<br>are trained.<br>Costs are<br>incurred in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced.<br>Annual funding<br>is sourced from<br>revenue for<br>depreciation<br>that is likely to<br>be spent<br>partially in the<br>current year<br>and probably in<br>future years.<br>This is managed<br>through reserve<br>funds. | The actions of<br>natural forces,<br>individuals<br>and groups<br>can have a<br>significant<br>impact in this<br>activity.<br>Everyone<br>living in a<br>hazardous<br>environment<br>creates a<br>need. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists in<br>the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency of<br>Council's costs<br>on this activity. | In the event<br>of an<br>activation<br>Council may<br>be entitled to<br>subsidies for<br>some civil<br>defence<br>costs such as<br>welfare.<br>The planning<br>for an<br>emergency<br>benefits the<br>whole<br>community<br>and is fully<br>rate funded. | Civil<br>Defence<br>(FS-038)<br>MOST<br>(80% -<br>100%)<br>General<br>rates<br>MINIMAL<br>(0% -<br>20%)<br>Grants<br>and<br>Subsidies<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

# Group Activity: Regional Leadership and Support Services

| Community<br>Outcomes   | Distribution of<br>Benefits   | Period of<br>Benefit   | Whose Act<br>Creates a Need?   | Separate<br>Funding  | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources   |
|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 101 (3)(a)(i)   | 101 (3)(a)(ii)  | 101<br>(3)(a)(iii)   | 101 (3)(a)(iv)   | 101 (3)(a)(v)  |   | by<br>Funding<br>Stream  |
| <ul> <li>This activity<br/>primarily<br/>contributes to<br/>Council's<br/>outcome of:</li> <li>Resilient<br/>communities<br/>and is<br/>associated<br/>with<br/>Council's<br/>outcome:</li> <li>Connected,<br/>safe<br/>communities.</li> </ul> | The main<br>benefactors<br>(category 3<br>property<br>owners) are<br>being<br>considered<br>via the offer<br>to purchase<br>process and<br>policy<br>criteria<br>supporting<br>that process.<br>The<br>remaining<br>benefits (or<br>costs to be | By taking<br>action<br>now, the<br>community<br>will benefit<br>from<br>increased<br>safety from<br>any future<br>flooding<br>event. The<br>benefit is<br>long term. | Impacted<br>landowners can't<br>easily mitigate<br>the risk from<br>future extreme<br>weather events<br>and the<br>negotiations with<br>the Crown and<br>proposed<br>process<br>recognises this.<br>The remaining<br>group being the<br>community at | The impact of<br>the cyclone is<br>likely to warrant<br>a separate<br>focus and<br>targeted<br>funding<br>mechanism to<br>differentiate it<br>from business<br>as usual<br>activity. Both in<br>terms of the<br>different nature<br>of the | To spread the<br>costs across all<br>of the district,<br>acknowledging<br>the costs and<br>benefits (after<br>the benefits of<br>impacted | Gabrielle-<br>Category -<br>General<br>(FS-070)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>General rate:<br>MODERATE |

45 | Page

## Attachment 24-33.1

| Community<br>Outcomes | Distribution of<br>Benefits   | Period of<br>Benefit | Whose Act<br>Creates a Need?  | Separate<br>Funding  | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources      |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------|
| 101 (3)(a)(i)         | 101 (3)(a)(ii)  | 101<br>(3)(a)(iii)   | 101 (3)(a)(iv)  | 101 (3)(a)(v)  |   | by<br>Funding<br>Stream |
|                       | shared in this<br>case) have<br>been<br>considered<br>in the same<br>way that<br>Civil<br>Defence is<br>considered<br>as a broad<br>community<br>benefit to be<br>spread<br>across the<br>district.<br><b>Woody</b><br><b>debris</b><br><b>removal</b> , a<br>targeted<br>rate to<br>exacerbators<br>has been<br>used (forestry<br>and Pastoral<br>Properties |                      | large cannot be<br>easily<br>differentiated in<br>terms of benefits<br>received or<br>actions/inactions.<br>Action by<br>Council and<br>impacted<br>property owners<br>will provide<br>benefit through<br>reducing the risk<br>to residents and<br>reducing the cost<br>of emergency<br>response and<br>recovery actions.<br><b>Woody debris:</b><br>Follow Council<br>methodology on<br>the composition<br>of debris to its<br>origin. Reference<br>'Large Woody<br>Debris<br>Assessment<br>Guide', informing<br>the sectors who<br>likely to have<br>created the<br>need. | expenditure,<br>the joint<br>funding with<br>the crown, the<br>period of<br>recovery and<br>for<br>transparency<br>with our<br>community. the<br>existing district-<br>wide funding<br>mechanism the<br>Uniform Annual<br>General<br>Charge has<br>been used to<br>distribute<br>recovery costs<br>of a general<br>nature.<br><b>Woody Debris</b> A<br>targeted rate<br>for Forestry<br>and Pastoral<br>sectors using<br>'Large Woody<br>Debris<br>Assessment'<br>methodology to<br>measure the<br>damage and<br>migration of the<br>woody debris.<br>Where there is<br>no clear<br>identification of<br>who created<br>the need, the<br>costs will be<br>apportioned<br>across all the<br>district. | are district<br>wide and<br>unable to be<br>easily<br>differentiated<br>between<br>different<br>groups.<br>Benefits on the<br>LGA four<br>wellbeing's,<br>occur across<br>our district<br>when<br>considering the<br>recovery after<br>impacts of the<br>cyclone.<br><b>Woody Debris</b><br>damage –<br>targeted as<br>most of the<br>debris can be<br>directly<br>attributed to<br>certain groups.<br>across our<br>district when<br>considering the<br>general<br>impacts of the<br>cyclone on the<br>four wellbeings<br>and the<br>impact of the<br>cost of<br>recovery on<br>our community. |                         |

| Activity: Governance a  | Activity: Governance and democracy   |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)  | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101(3)(a)(iii)   | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3)(a)(iv)  | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)   | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream   |  |  |  |
| <ul> <li>This activity primarily contributes to Council's outcome of:</li> <li>A driven and enabled Tairāwhiti and is associated with all other Council outcomes.</li> <li>Council works with Iwi, Hapu, and stakeholders to promote and enable change in the region.</li> <li>Together, we show leadership, advocacy and collaboration and provide certainty about where to invest in Tairāwhiti.</li> </ul> | The activity<br>supports the<br>decision-<br>making<br>function of<br>Council and<br>therefore<br>benefits the<br>community as<br>a whole. | The benefit of<br>most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>arise in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | The actions<br>of<br>individuals<br>or groups<br>have a<br>minor<br>impact on<br>this activity. | Council<br>considers<br>that there is<br>little benefit<br>of<br>separately<br>funding this<br>activity. | The benefits of<br>this activity are<br>available to<br>the whole<br>community;<br>the majority of<br>electors are<br>ratepayers. | Governance<br>(FS-045)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>General rates<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>- 20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>Grants and<br>Subsidies<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |  |  |  |

| Activity: Science  |   |  |  |  |   |   |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101(3)(a)(iii)   | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3) (a) (iv)                                       | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)   | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding<br>Stream  |
| <ul> <li>This activity primarily contributes to Council's outcome of:</li> <li>We celebrate our heritage and is associated with Council's outcome:</li> <li>We take sustainability seriously.</li> </ul> | The whole<br>community –<br>water, riverbeds<br>and coastal<br>areas are<br>community<br>resources that<br>are highly<br>valued.<br>Users may be in<br>conflict with<br>each other. The<br>need for this<br>activity is<br>created by users<br>(consumptive or<br>otherwise)<br>placing pressure<br>on water<br>resources and<br>the community<br>demanding<br>information and<br>initiatives that will<br>address their<br>concerns. | The benefit<br>of operating<br>costs is<br>expected to<br>arise in the<br>year the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | The<br>actions of<br>individuals<br>and<br>groups<br>drive the<br>costs in this<br>activity. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency of<br>Council's costs<br>on this activity. | Rates are the<br>largest<br>funding<br>source for this<br>activity<br>recognising<br>the<br>predominant<br>community<br>benefit.<br>Fees and<br>charges are<br>collected for<br>some items<br>that have a<br>direct benefit<br>to individuals<br>or groups of<br>individuals. | Water<br>Conservation<br>(FS-027)<br>MOST (80% -<br>100%)<br>Targeted<br>rates<br>MINIMAL (0%<br>- 20%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>Grants and<br>Subsidies<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

| C  | Distrik, Part 1   | David 1.1   | 14/I-  | Comments  | Darka   | Free all a  |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)   | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii)   | Whose<br>Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3)(a)(iv)  | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale   | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding Stream   |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome of:<br>• A driven<br>and<br>enabled<br>community<br>and is<br>associated<br>with all<br>other<br>Council<br>outcomes. | Strategic Planning:<br>The whole<br>community<br>benefits from the<br>activity.<br>Performance: The<br>whole community<br>benefits from the<br>activity<br>Māori<br>Responsiveness:<br>The whole<br>community<br>benefits from the<br>activity<br>Private Plan<br>Changes:<br>The private plan<br>change requests<br>to date have had<br>benefits that<br>accrue to clearly-<br>defined private<br>interests. Proposals<br>may be promoted<br>by public interest<br>groups but are<br>more likely to be<br>by someone<br>seeking specific<br>benefits from<br>resource use.<br>Economic<br>Development: The<br>business<br>community<br>primarily benefits<br>from economic<br>development of a<br>region (e.g.,<br>increased income<br>and people are<br>likely to increase<br>business wealth).<br>Sectors within the<br>business<br>community benefit<br>from decople are<br>likely to increase<br>business wealth).<br>Sectors within the<br>business<br>community benefit<br>frough targeted<br>economic<br>development such<br>as the promotion<br>of events in the<br>social and sporting<br>sector. | The benefit<br>of<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | The<br>actions of<br>individual<br>and<br>groups<br>can have<br>a<br>significant<br>impact in<br>this<br>activity. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>costs on this<br>activity. | This activity<br>supports all<br>activities of<br>Council and<br>has wide<br>community<br>benefits.<br>The economic<br>development<br>services<br>provide a<br>wide range of<br>inputs into an<br>improved<br>economy,<br>leading to<br>more jobs.<br>Mostly funding<br>tools that<br>recognise<br>these wider<br>benefits are<br>preferred<br>while some<br>attention<br>should be<br>given to<br>benefits of<br>groups. | Strategic<br>Planning,<br>Performance,<br>Customer<br>Engagement &<br>Māori<br>Responsiveness<br>(FS-019)<br>MOST (80%-<br>100%)<br>General rates<br>MINIMUM (0% -<br>20%)<br>Grants and<br>Subsidies<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources.<br>Strategic<br>Planning and<br>Customer<br>Engagement:<br>Private Plan<br>Changes<br>(FS-037)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |

| Activity: Strateg                      | Activity: Strategic policy and planning  |   |   |                                      |           |   |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i) | Distribution of<br>Benefits<br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (iii) | Whose<br>Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3)(a)(iv) | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v) | Rationale | Funding<br>Sources by<br>Funding Stream   |  |  |  |
|  | The whole<br>community<br>benefits through<br>the spin-off<br>impacts of<br>economic<br>development and<br>through having a<br>coordinated<br>approach to<br>economic<br>development, e.g.,<br>if the district<br>develops well then<br>everyone benefits. |   |   |                                      |           | Economic<br>Development<br>and Tourism<br>(FS-020)<br>MODERATE<br>(40%-60%<br>General rates<br>Targeted rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other<br>funding<br>sources. |  |  |  |

| Activity: Support service  | es  |  |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | Distributi<br>on of<br>Benefits<br>101<br>(3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101 (3) (a) (<br>iii)  | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101 (3)(a)(iv)   | <b>Separate</b><br><b>Funding</b><br>101<br>(3)(a)(v)  | Rationale  | Funding Sources<br>by Funding<br>Stream  |
| <ul> <li>This activity primarily contributes to Council's outcome of:</li> <li>A driven and enabled Tairāwhiti</li> <li>Council works with Iwi, Hapu, and stakeholders to promote and enable change in the region.</li> <li>Together, we show leadership, advocacy and collaboration and provide certainty about where to invest in Tairāwhiti.</li> </ul> | The<br>activity<br>supports<br>the<br>decision<br>-making<br>function<br>of the<br>Council<br>and<br>therefor<br>e<br>benefits<br>the<br>commu<br>nity as a<br>whole. | The<br>benefit of<br>most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year<br>the<br>funding is<br>sourced. | The actions of<br>individuals or groups<br>have a minor impact<br>on this activity.<br>The Council in<br>complying with the<br>statutory provisions of<br>the LGA 2002 creates<br>a need through its<br>coercive powers of<br>rates extraction. The<br>whole of the<br>community creates a<br>need through<br>requiring transparency<br>and accountability of<br>funding. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding<br>assists in the<br>accountabi<br>lity and<br>transparen<br>cy of<br>Council's<br>costs on this<br>activity. | The benefits<br>of this<br>activity are<br>available to<br>the whole<br>community. | Treasury (FS-046)<br>ALL (100%)<br>General rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other funding<br>sources. Civic<br>and Corporate<br>Expenses of the<br>District (FS-049)<br>ALL (100%)<br>General rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other funding<br>sources. |

# Group Activity: Commercial Operations

| Activity: Commerce   |  |   |  |   |  |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| Community<br>Outcomes<br>101 (3)(a)(i)   | <b>Distribution of</b><br><b>Benefits</b><br>101 (3)(a)(ii)  | Period of<br>Benefit<br>101(3)(a)(iii)  | Whose Act<br>Creates a<br>Need?<br>101<br>(3)(a)(iv)                       | Separate<br>Funding<br>101 (3)(a)(v)  | Rationale  | Funding Sources<br>by Funding<br>Stream   |
| This activity<br>primarily<br>contributes to<br>Council's<br>outcome of:<br>• A diverse<br>economy<br>and is<br>associated<br>with<br>Council's<br>outcome:<br>• We take<br>sustainability<br>seriously. | Direct benefits<br>accrue to<br>customers and<br>forestry joint<br>venture partners.<br>Direct benefits<br>from Forestry<br>accrue to the city<br>ratepayers through<br>the protection of<br>the water supply<br>catchment. Direct<br>benefits from the<br>commercial<br>property activity<br>accrue to<br>purchasers of the<br>land for<br>development.<br>Direct benefits<br>accrue to the<br>lessees of<br>commercial<br>property.<br>Ratepayers benefit<br>from increased<br>utilisation of<br>Council assets.<br>There are indirect<br>benefits to the<br>district through the<br>degree that<br>regional capital<br>investment<br>enhances the local<br>economy. Indirect<br>beneficiaries of<br>commercial<br>operations are<br>ratepayers<br>throughout the<br>district who benefit<br>through reduced<br>rates as a result of<br>the internal<br>dividends paid by<br>these activities.<br>The district as a<br>whole benefits<br>from forestry<br>through the<br>stabilisation of<br>erosion prone land<br>that supports<br>critical<br>infrastructure like<br>roads and the<br>town water supply<br>line. | The benefit<br>of most<br>operating<br>costs is<br>expected<br>to arise in<br>the year.<br>The funding<br>is sourced. | The actions of individuals or groups have a minor impact on this activity. | Identifying<br>separate<br>funding assists<br>in the<br>accountability<br>and<br>transparency<br>of Council's<br>costs on this<br>activity. | The benefits<br>of this<br>activity are<br>available to<br>the whole<br>community. | Gisborne Airport<br>and<br>miscellaneous<br>semicommercia<br>properties<br>(FS-005)<br>HIGH (60% -80%<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>MINIMAL (0% -<br>20%)<br>General rates<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other funding<br>sources.<br>Community<br>Housing (FS-014)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other funding<br>sources.<br>Staff Housing<br>(FS-015)<br>ALL (100%)<br>Fees and<br>charges<br>UNLIKELY<br>All other funding<br>sources.<br>Dividends to<br>Council from |

| Community    | Distribution of   | Period of      | Whose Act         | Separate      | Rationale | Funding Sources  |
|--------------|---|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|--|
| Outcomes     | Benefits  | Benefit        | Creates a         | Funding       |           | by Funding<br>Stream   |
| 01 (3)(a)(i) | 101 (3)(a)(ii)  | 101(3)(a)(iii) | Need?             | 101 (3)(a)(v) |           |  |
|              |   |                | 101<br>(3)(a)(iv) |               |           |  |
|              | Community<br>Housing provides<br>basic quality<br>housing for                           |                |                   |               |           | Commercial<br>Operations and<br>CCO's (FS-006)<br>ALL (100%) |
|              | residents over 55<br>years of age who<br>have difficulty                                |                |                   |               |           | Investment<br>Income<br>UNLIKELY                             |
|              | providing it<br>themselves.<br>Tenants are the<br>primary                               |                |                   |               |           | All other funding sources.                                   |
|              | beneficiaries. The<br>community as a<br>whole benefits<br>from having                   |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | appropriate<br>affordable housing<br>available to senior<br>residents.                  |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | Staff Housing provides  |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | accommodation<br>where rental<br>properties are<br>unavailable and                      |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | house purchase is<br>not practicable. It<br>also utilises legacy<br>accommodation       |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | attached to<br>Council offices,<br>cemeteries etc.                                      |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | which cannot be<br>readily disposed of.<br>Tenants are the<br>primary<br>beneficiaries. |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | The related<br>Council activity   |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | benefits from<br>having<br>appropriate  |                |                   |               |           |  |
|              | housing available to staff.   |                |                   |               |           |  |



# He Tauira Kaupapa Here Whakakore Utu me te Whakatārewa Rēti Rate Remission and Postponement Policy

Remission and postponement policies are primarily used to address any inequities as a result of setting of the rates and provide assistance to those who are affected more than others.


# Attachment 24-33.2

# Table of Contents

| Introduction      | n   | 4   |
|-------------------|---|-----|
| Policy Object     | ctives  | 4   |
| Principles        |   | 4   |
| Preamble to       | o Te Ture Whenua Māori Act  | 5   |
| Overall Rem       | nission Policy Conditions and Criteria  | 6   |
| General Pol       | icies   | 7   |
| 1.                | Community, Recreation & Not for Profit Organisations  | 7   |
| 1.1.              | Objectives  | 7   |
| 1.2.              | Remission Period  | 7   |
| 1.3.              | Remission Value   | 7   |
| 1.4.              | Conditions and Criteria   | 7   |
| 1.5.              | Additional Information for Application  | 7   |
| 2.                | Economic Development  | 7   |
| 2.1.              | Objective   | 7   |
| 2.2.              | Remission Period  | 7   |
| 2.3.              | Remission Value   | 7   |
| 2.4.              | General Conditions & Criteria   | 8   |
| 2.5.              | Additional Information for Application  | 8   |
| 3.                | Excess Water  | 8   |
| 3.1.              | Objective   | 8   |
| 3.2.              | Remission Period  | 8   |
| 3.3.              | Remission Value   | 8   |
| 3.4.              | Conditions & Criteria   | 8   |
| 3.5.              | Additional Information for Application  | 8   |
| 4.                | Exceptional Circumstances and / or Financial support  | 9   |
| 4.1.              | Objective   | 9   |
| 4.2.              | Remission Period  | 9   |
| 4.3.              | Remission Value   | 9   |
| 4.4.              | General Conditions and Criteria   | 9   |
| 4.5.              | Specific Criteria for Financial Hardship  | 9   |
| 4.6.<br>hardship. | Specific Criteria for Exceptional Circumstances which can be considered separately to finance.<br>9 | ial |
| 4.7.              | Additional Information for financial hardship application.  | 9   |
| 5.                | Fragmented & Uneconomic Coastal Rural Land1   | 0   |
| 5.1.              | Background1   | 0   |
| 5.2.              | Objective1  | 0   |

| 5.3.                      | Remission Period  | 10 |
|---------------------------|---|----|
| 5.4.                      | Remission Value   |    |
| 5.5.                      | Conditions and Criteria   |    |
| 5.6.                      | Additional Information for Application                          |    |
| 6.                        | Land Affected by Plan Changes                                   |    |
| 6.1.                      | Objective   |    |
| 6.2.                      | Remission Period  |    |
| 6.3.                      | Remission Value   |    |
| 6.4.                      | Conditions & Criteria   |    |
| 7.                        | Natural Heritage and Cultural Heritage                          |    |
| 7.<br>7.1.                | Objectives  |    |
| 7.2.                      | Remission Period  |    |
| 7.3.                      | Remission Value   |    |
| 7.4.                      | Conditions and Criteria   |    |
| 7. <del>4</del> .<br>7.5. | Additional information for Application                          |    |
| 7.5.<br>8.                | Payment Arrangement and Rate Arrears                            |    |
| o.<br>8.1.                | Objective   |    |
| 8.2.                      | Remission Period  |    |
| 8.3.                      | Remission Value   |    |
| 8.4.                      | Conditions and Criteria   |    |
| o.4.<br>9.                | Penalties   |    |
| 9.<br>9.1.                |   |    |
| -                         | Objective   |    |
| 9.2.                      | Remission Period  |    |
| 9.3.                      | Remission Value   |    |
| 9.4.                      | Conditions and Criteria   |    |
| 10.                       | Permanent Crops   |    |
| 10.1.                     | Background  |    |
| 10.2.                     | Objective   |    |
| 10.3.                     | Remission Period  |    |
| 10.4.                     | Remission Value   |    |
| 10.5.                     | Conditions and Criteria   |    |
| 11.                       | Rates Transition Policy   |    |
| 11.1.                     | Objective   |    |
| 11.2.                     | Remission Period  |    |
| 11.3.                     | Remission Value   |    |
| 11.4.                     | Conditions and Criteria   |    |
| 12.                       | Uniform Annual General Charge (UAGC) and certain Targeted Rates | 15 |

Attachment 24-33.2

| 12.1.              | Objectives   | 15 |
|--------------------|--|----|
| 12.2.              | Remission Period   | 15 |
| 12.3.              | Remission Value  | 15 |
| 12.4.              | General Conditions and Criteria  | 15 |
| 12.5.              | Specific Condition and Criteria - multiple dwellings (12.4 (a) (b) &(c))             | 16 |
| 12.6.<br>(12.4 (d) | Specific Condition and Criteria – commercial and rural dwellings under the same owne | •  |
| 12.7.              | Specific Condition and Criteria – uninhabitable land (12.4(1) (f))                   | 16 |
| 12.8.              | Specific Condition and Criteria – contiguous properties (12.4(1) (g) & (h))          | 16 |
| Remissio           | on of rates: Māori freehold land   | 17 |
| Introductio        | on   | 17 |
| Objectives         |  | 17 |
| General            | provisions for Māori freehold land   | 18 |
| 13.                | Part 1 Unused Portions of Māori Freehold Land  | 18 |
| 13.1.              | Background   | 18 |
| 13.2 Elig          | ;ibility /Criteria   | 18 |
| Applicatio         | n Requirements   | 18 |
| 14.2 Elig          | ;ibility /Criteria   | 19 |
| 14.3 Exclus        | sions  | 19 |
| 14.4 Appli         | cation Requirements  | 19 |
| 14.5 Remis         | ssion  | 19 |
| 14.6 Remis         | ssion value  | 20 |
| 14.7 Defin         | itions – Relating to Part 2. Development of Māori Freehold Land                      | 20 |
| 14.8 Che           | ecking Process   | 21 |
| Postponen          | nent of rates  | 21 |
| 15                 | Financial Hardship   | 21 |
| 15.1               | Objective  | 21 |
| 15.2               | General Conditions and Criteria  | 21 |
| Residen            | tial   | 21 |
| Non-res            | idential Rating units  | 22 |
| 16. Post           | ponement of Rates for Māori freehold land  | 22 |
| Definition         | - General Definitions in relation to the whole Rate Remission & Postponement Policy  | 23 |

Attachment 24-33.2



# Introduction

Section 102(3) of the Local Government Act (LGA 02) provides that a council may adopt a rates remission policy and a rates postponement policy. This policy addresses both remission and postponement of rates.

Sections 102(1) and 102(2) and 108 of the LGA 02 require councils to adopt rates remission and postponement policies on Māori freehold land. Council has considered the matters listed in Schedule 11 clause 1 of the LGA 02 and recognises that the nature of Māori land is different to general title land.

# Policy Objectives

Fair and equitable collection of rates which:

- a. Aligns to community, cultural, environmental, and economic outcomes, including the outcomes of Tairāwhiti 2050.
- b. Recognises affordability and ratepayer circumstances and avoids further alienation of Māori freehold land.
- c. Enables the use / development of land, including for traditional purposes, including wāhi tapu.
- d. Applies the relevant provisions of the Local Government Act and the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002.
- e. Supports Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1991 Preamble principles by:
  - i. recognising of Māori freehold land as taonga tuku iho
  - ii. promoting the retention of, and facilitating the occupation, development, and utilisation of Māori freehold land in the hands of its owners, whanau, and hapū.
  - iii. protecting wāhi tapu.

Remission and postponement policies allow for the fine tuning of the rating system and an opportunity to support community outcomes by offering financial relief for some ratepayers.

# Principles

In order to make informed and consistent funding choices, the following funding principles have been developed and applied:

- a. All funding options will consider affordability.
- b. Funding choices will support the outcomes of Tairāwhiti 2050.
- c. Council will explore funding options from all other sources before choosing rates to fund activities.
- d. In collaboration with Māori, funding choices will contribute to enabling the development of Māori land.
- e. Each generation should pay for the services they receive.
- f. Revenue collection will be obvious, transparent, efficient, and simple.
- g. Actions and inactions that adversely affect the community, environment or Council assets can expect to pay more.
- h. Users of services can expect to contribute to the cost of operating the service.
- i. Borrowing will be used when it is financially efficient to do so and in the best interest of the community.

Complying with these principles can be challenging and compromise between principles is often required.



Remissions assist to support the funding principles by modifying the incidence of rates. In developing of remissions and postponement policies Council has considered how modifying the rates through remissions supports achieving the outcomes of Tairāwhiti 2050. These Policies will reduce the rates paid by some ratepayers and in doing so will contribute to:

- a. Addressing any unintended consequences arising from the application of rating policy.
- b. Addressing financial affordability.
- c. Removing financial barriers to use and development of land.

Remission and postponement policies work well when addressing individual needs or the needs of a small group. For a large group, it is likely that changes to the rating system are more cost effective and efficient way to implement the principles.

Councils' principles align with the principles of the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act preamble.

# Preamble to Te Ture Whenua Māori Act

Nā te mea i riro nā <u>te Tiriti o Waitangi</u> i motuhake ai te noho a te iwi me te Karauna: ā, nā te mea e tika ana kia whakaūtia anō te wairua o te wā i riro atu ai te kāwanatanga kia riro mai ai te mau tonu o te rangatiratanga e takoto nei i roto i te Tiriti o Waitangi: ā, nā te mea e tika ana kia mārama ko te whenua he taonga tuku iho e tino whakaaro nuitia ana e te iwi Māori, ā, nā tērā he whakahau kia mau tonu taua whenua ki te iwi nōna, ki ō rātou whānau, hapū hoki, a, a ki te whakangungu i ngā wāhi tapu hei whakamāmā i te nohotanga, i te whakahaeretanga, i te whakamahitanga o taua whenua hei painga mō te hunga nōna, mō ō rātou whānau, hapū hoki: ā, nā te mea e tika ana kia tū tonu he Kooti, ā, kia whakatakototia he tikanga hei āwhina i te iwi Māori kia taea ai ēnei kaupapa te whakatinana.

Whereas the <u>Treaty of Waitangi</u> established the special relationship between the Māori people and the Crown: And whereas it is desirable that the spirit of the exchange of kawanatanga for the protection of rangatiratanga embodied in the Treaty of Waitangi be reaffirmed: And whereas it is desirable to recognise that land is a taonga tuku iho of special significance to Māori people and, for that reason, to promote the retention of that land in the hands of its owners, their whanau, and their hapu, and to protect wahi tapu: and to facilitate the occupation, development, and utilisation of that land for the benefit of its owners, their whanau, and their hapu: And whereas it is desirable to maintain a court and to establish mechanisms to assist the Māori people to achieve the implementation of these principles.

# Overall Remission Policy Conditions and Criteria

- 1. Where a property or part of that property is sold or transferred within the period of remission or postponement, Council may recover the rates remitted or postponed for the applicable period. This may apply to the whole property or the portion that has been sold or transferred.
- 2. The Council can impose conditions concerning future actions that must be taken before the remission is granted.
- 3. Ratepayers need to advise Council of any changes that may impact the eligibility for a remission.
- 4. All Māori freehold land policies apply only to Māori freehold land. General policies may apply to both general land and Māori freehold land.

# Making an Application? This is what you need to know:

- 1. An application is required for each remission applied for, unless stated otherwise.
- 2. Where applications are required, all applications must be made in writing, using the prescribed form unless expressly declared otherwise in this policy. Copies of the prescribed forms can be downloaded from the Council's website or obtained from the Council's office.
- 3. All applications must be:
  - a. Made by the ratepayer or their authorised agent.
  - b. Accompanied by any required additional information.
- 4. Applications will be considered on their individual merits and on a case-by-case basis. The applicant will be notified of the outcome of their application.
- 5. Council may:
  - a. Request additional information from applicants to enable the assessment.
  - b. Inspect the property in order to assess the application and to confirm compliance with policy criteria from time to time. Inspection will be with the owner's or ratepayers' consent and may include taking of photos or video in person or remotely.
- 6. The applicant of the property, must provide proof of eligibility (including required additional information, listed under each policy) which will be confirmed using relevant Council records.
- 7. To be considered for a rate remission under each policy, make sure that conditions and criteria (both general and specific, if stated) are met before applying.
- 8. All personal information provided to Council will be treated as confidential.
- 9. Incomplete information or if an inspection is not granted for Council officers to make an assessment may mean that the application cannot be processed.
- 10. Rate remissions result in the relevant rates account for a rating unit recording the rates or portion off the rates remitted as paid.
- 11. Remissions are not paid in cash to the ratepayer. Multi-year rate remissions are applied in the relevant rates account for a rating unit recording the rates or portion of rates remitted as paid when the rates are assessed.
- 12. Any decision made by Council under this policy is final.
- 13. If a ratepayer contests a decision made under delegation to staff, the applicant may request the matter be referred to Council or a committee delegated to undertake such a review.

ment 24-



# **General Policies**

# 1. Community, Recreation & Not for Profit Organisations

# 1.1. Objectives

To assist in the ongoing provision of not-for-profit community services and recreational opportunities that benefit the community.

To assist an organisation's survival by making membership of the organisation more accessible to the community, particularly disadvantaged groups such as children, youth, young families, aged and economically disadvantaged people.

These objectives support the principle of removing financial barriers to enable the land to be used for community and / or recreational purposes in support of Tairāwhiti 2050 outcomes.

# 1.2. Remission Period

Up to 3 years – subject to the conditions and criteria still being met.

# 1.3. Remission Value

Up to 100% of rates, except for targeted rates for the following services supplied to the rating unit: wastewater (sewerage), waste management (rubbish collection and recycling), and water supply.

# 1.4. Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

The rating unit must be used exclusively or principally for sporting, recreation, or community purposes.

The remission will be calculated on Council's assessment of the degree to which community benefit is derived from the activities or assets of the organisation relative to other organisations.

This remission does not apply to organisations/groups whose primary purpose is to address the need of adult members (over 18 years) for entertainment or social interaction or engage in a recreational, sporting or community services as a secondary purpose.

# 1.5. Additional Information for Application

The following information must accompany the application form:

- 1. Statement of organisation's objectives.
- 2. Financial accounts.
- 3. Information on activities and programmes.
- 4. Details of membership or clients.
- 5. Any other information to support the conditions and criteria.

# 2. Economic Development

# 2.1. Objective

To promote employment and economic development by offering rates remissions to encourage existing businesses to expand and grow, and new businesses to set up.

This objective supports the principle of removing financial barriers to development of land.

# 2.2. Remission Period

Up to 3 years – subject to the conditions and criteria still being met.

### 2.3. Remission Value

Up to 100% of rates.



# 2.4. General Conditions & Criteria

The application must support the objective of this policy and the matters that Council views the development as set out below when staff consider any remission granted.

In Council's view the development:

- a. Is strategically important to the economic development of the district.
- b. Creates significant and lasting new employment opportunities within the district.
- c. Bring significant amount of new capital investment to the district and will add value to the local resources.
- d. Has strong financial viability and would provide long-term benefits.
- e. Does not adversely impact on existing businesses.

#### 2.5. Additional Information for Application

The following information must accompany the application:

- a. Description and plan of the development.
- b. An estimate of the costs of development and capital investment involved.
- c. An estimate of the likely number and type of jobs created by the development.
- d. Evidence that the jobs created will be new to the district.
- e. Any other relevant information requested in order to establish that the development meets the conditions and criteria of this policy.

# 3. Excess Water

### 3.1. Objective

To provide a rate relief to ratepayers in situations where water usage is high due to a water leak or damage to the property's internal water reticulation system of which the ratepayer was unaware.

This objective supports the principle of financial affordability and encourages timely repair of the leak.

#### 3.2. Remission Period

On a case-by-case basis – subject to the conditions and criteria still being met.

#### 3.3. Remission Value

Up to the full amount of the difference between normal consumption and the actual water consumption for the billing period. By exception, a remission may be backdated to earlier billing periods.

### 3.4. Conditions & Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

The excess water charges must be for an amount which is considerably in excess of the average water used in the previous four billing periods and take any seasonal variations into account.

The plumber's report and repairs are to Council's satisfaction.

A remission will not be provided if negligence is shown regarding timeliness of repair or maintenance of the system (for example, multiple leaks).

A remission under this policy will only be granted once in any given rating year.

#### 3.5. Additional Information for Application

The following information must accompany the application:

- a. A report from a registered plumber stating the cause of water loss is a result of a leak or damage to the ratepayer's internal water reticulation system.
- b. Proof of repairs to the internal reticulation system for verification.

# 4. Exceptional Circumstances and / or Financial support

# 4.1. Objective

To assist ratepayers experiencing financial hardship and/or adversely impacted by a natural disaster or other calamity which directly affects their ability to pay rates or situation has arisen where some event has occurred which makes the collection of rates impractical, impossible, or unreasonable. The objective supports financial affordability by providing relief from paying rates in exceptional circumstances. Exceptional circumstances could include community organisations ceasing operation, an unintended rating situation where it is fair and reasonable to remit rates in certain situations, an unpredictable event including natural disasters, pandemic, epidemic or other calamity that affect the ratepayer's ability to pay rates.

# 4.2. Remission Period

Current years rates only. See postponement policy for multi-year relief options.

# 4.3. Remission Value

Up to 100% of rates and current penalties.

### 4.4. General Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

Council must be satisfied that:

- a. the ratepayer does not have financial capacity to pay their rates instalment when due; or
- b. the payment of the rates instalment would create financial hardship for the ratepayer.
- c. In the event of an exceptional circumstance that is not associated with hardship, there are exceptional circumstances where a situation has arisen which makes the collection of rates impractical, impossible, or unreasonable.
- d. exceptional circumstances remissions do not cover remissions for road closure.

### 4.5. Specific Criteria for Financial Hardship

To determine whether financial hardship exists, the ratepayer's personal circumstances, for both residential and non-residential applications, will be considered including age, physical or mental disability, injury, illness, and family circumstances.

All residential applicants must receive advice from an approved budget advisory service.

All business and commercial applicants must receive advice from an Accountant, Lawyer, or other independent and suitably qualified professional.

If the ratepayer owns other property or has a significant financial interest in a business, information on the financial circumstances of the business may be required to assist in assessing financial hardship.

# 4.6. Specific Criteria for Exceptional Circumstances which can be considered separately to financial hardship.

The land has become unusable or uneconomic because of exceptional circumstances such as severe erosion, land formation changes such as slips, any natural disaster or calamity.

The ownership of the land has become indeterminate or uneconomic (such as a club becoming defunct) or an unintended rating situation has arisen where it is fair and reasonable to remit rates in certain situations.

### 4.7. Additional Information for financial hardship application.

The following information must accompany the application:

#### For Individuals

| а. | Budget | Sheet | completed | by | an | approved | Budget | or | Financial | Advisor. |
|----|--------|-------|-----------|----|----|----------|--------|----|-----------|----------|
|----|--------|-------|-----------|----|----|----------|--------|----|-----------|----------|



#### For Businesses

- a. Statement of Assets & Liabilities.
- b. Current Balance Sheet.
- c. Forecast Cash Flow Statement for the following 12 months.

# 5. Fragmented & Uneconomic Coastal Rural Land

#### 5.1. Background

Some coastal rural land used for pastoral farming has a valuation in excess of its economic use, based on the potential for housing development which is in excess of its current use; such development has not started or cannot occur.

### 5.2. Objective

To recognise special circumstances pertaining to coastal rural land used for pastoral farming and situations where multiple coastal rural properties are effectively used as one farm property.

This objective supports the principles by removing the impact of unintended consequences and making rates more affordable for pastoral farms on coastal land removing financial barriers to the use of the land.

#### 5.3. Remission Period

Indefinitely – subject to the conditions and criteria still being met.

#### 5.4. Remission Value

Up to full amount of the General rate and targeted Subsidised Local Road rates.

Council may give a remission of general and/or targeted rates based on the difference in land value and/or capital value between the best potential value of the land arising from its coastal location, and the economic value arising from its actual use.

Where a farm is made up of several individual titles which may or may not be adjacent, Council may remit general and/or targeted rates based on the difference in land value and/or capital value between the actual accumulated value of the individual land blocks and the value of a single block of land in the same locality with the same land area.

### 5.5. Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

The land must be rural land that has a valuation significantly more than the rating value (uneconomic land) of its current use as its rating value is based on its potential for housing development in a coastal area.

Where coastal land is used for pastoral farming and contains multiple rating units (fragmented land) valued at a higher amount due to their potential for housing a remission may be made to give the effect as if the land were valued as pastoral land.

Where coastal rural rating units are used as one pastoral farm, and each have a housing site as part of the rating valuation, an application can be made to have all properties valued as if they were one contiguous farm property. For example, a farm of five 20-hectare properties will be treated for rating purposes as if it is a single 100-hectare pastoral block. The value of the primary block would not be changed, because it can support a housing site; however, the remaining four blocks will receive a remission of that part of their value which relates to potential housing sites.

The Council have the discretion whether to extend, reduce or cancel this remission at any time for any reason.



### 5.6. Additional Information for Application

A signed statement by the applicant that land is used for pastoral purposes only and including the following:

- a. Details of the rating units involved.
- b. Details of the tenure.
- c. Proof of ownership.
- d. Evidence of whether the land is formally or informally leased.

# 6. Land Affected by Plan Changes

### 6.1. Objective

To recognise the existing use of land affected by zoning changes, when there is a plan change which rezones land to enable a higher value land use.

This objective supports the principle of financial affordability by providing relief from paying rates on a higher land value as a consequence of a plan change.

#### 6.2. Remission Period

Up to 6 years.

#### 6.3. Remission Value

Up to the value of additional rates as a result of the plan change.

#### 6.4. Conditions & Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

The land has been used in accordance with the applicable rules in the Tairāwhiti Resource Management Plan and resource consents prior to the plan change.

The land must be subject to a plan change, other than by the owner, resulting in a different zoning.

The remission ceases to apply if:

- a. The land is sold or transferred.
- b. The use of land changes.

# 7. Natural Heritage and Cultural Heritage

### 7.1. Objectives

To acknowledge the wider community benefit of protecting natural and cultural heritage areas which are on privately owned land, including whenua Māori.

To recognise the extent of voluntary protection given to natural and cultural heritage areas on private land, including whenua Māori, with or without public access. (e.g., Nga Whenua Rahui, Queen Elizabeth II Covenants (QEII)). Please click on this link to view)

Ngā Whenua Rāhui Fund application form (doc.govt.nz)

Protecting Your Land | QEII National Trust

These objectives support our principle to remove financial barriers to protecting land.

### 7.2. Remission Period

Indefinitely – as long as the natural or cultural heritage remains protected and in existence.

### 7.3. Remission Value

Up to 100% of rates, excluding rates for services to the property. Land not subject to an encumbrance recorded on the certificate of title shall have the remission level set in accordance with the merit of the application.



The application must support the objectives of this policy.

Natural, historic, and cultural heritage areas will be independently assessed by a certified professional.

The area shall have no, or minimal economic activity associated with it.

An encumbrance (or similar mechanism) shall be in place over the land or part of the land for the purpose of providing protection to the natural or cultural heritage, which Council considers is satisfactory to provide long-lasting protection.

This policy does not apply to land with a covenant under the Reserves Act 1977, the Conservation Act 1987 or Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga Act 2014 which are non-rateable under the Local Government Rating Act 2002.

#### 7.5. Additional information for Application

In addition to the standard application form, the following information must be provided:

- a. Contact Council to discuss your proposal.
- b. An independent assessment of the natural and cultural values.
- c. A copy of the certificate of title and the encumbrance or other protection.
- d. Other information to support the application.

# 8. Payment Arrangement and Rate Arrears

#### 8.1. Objective

To allow for the remission of rates and water rates and to allow the ratepayer to catch up on rates arrears.

This objective supports the principle is to remove financial barriers to the recovery of rates arrears.

#### 8.2. Remission Period

Determined on a case-by-case basis.

#### 8.3. Remission Value

Up to \$500 plus any penalties.

#### 8.4. Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

The ratepayer must enter into a genuine arrangement with Council which can be a formalised agreement between parties for commitment and compliance purposes to pay overdue rates within an agreed timeframe.

Council may remit rates and water rates arrears of up to \$500 and can apply a penalty suppression on the property to avoid further penalties within the arrangement period. The penalty suppression is lifted when the payment arrangement is concluded.

The ratepayer may be offered a remission of a fixed amount if overdue rates are repaid in accordance with the entering into genuine payment arrangement as outlined under condition 1. This may be any amount up to the full sum of past penalties still owing.

# 9. Penalties

### 9.1. Objective

To allow for the remission of penalties when payments are not received by the date set for penalty imposition due to circumstances outside of the ratepayer's control.

This objective supports the principle to remove financial barriers to the recovery of rates.

ment 24-



# 9.2. Remission Period

One off.

### 9.3. Remission Value

Up to 100% of the penalty.

# 9.4. Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy and:

- a. The ratepayer suffered due to a significant family disruption such as death, illness, accident of a family member, rates invoice not received, or other 'one-off' event; or
- b. The property was recently purchased, and the settlement date coincided with or was near the penalty dates; or
- c. Rateable Māori freehold land vested in trustees, which has derived insufficient income from the land to pay the rates (where section 93 of the Local Government Rating Act 2002 applies).
- d. The applicant has a good record of on-time payments for previous rate instalments.
- e. The ratepayer enters a genuine arrangement to pay overdue rates within a specified timeframe or has paid the relevant rates in respect of rates to which the penalty was added.

# 10. Permanent Crops

#### 10.1. Background

Under capital value rating schemes, permanent crops are regarded as part of the capital value. This means that under capital rating, two identical farms, one of which grows a permanent crop such as citrus, and the other grows an annual crop such as squash, could pay completely different rates, even though their utilisation of Council's infrastructure services (e.g., roads) maybe the same.

### 10.2. Objective

To maintain relativities in the rates paid between horticulturalists who grow permanent crops and those who grow annual crops, for subsidised targeted road rates set on capital value.

This objective supports the principle of making a modification to the rates any unintended consequences arising from the application of rating policy (see 11.1).

### 10.3. Remission Period

The remission will apply for a period of one financial year.

### 10.4. Remission Value

Based on valuation information calculated by Council's rating valuer where the portion of the rate set on capital value is due to capitalised crop value.

2021/2022 The remission in rates (based on the rating valuer's calculation) must be greater than \$100 but no more than \$7,000.

Each successive year, the maximum remission will decrease by 30% over the previous year.

### 10.5. Conditions and Criteria

Application must support the objectives of this policy.

The land must be a horticultural block on which permanent crops comprise part of the property's capital value.

The rates remitted under this policy will be on application from the ratepayer and for the targeted subsidised roading rates, on the portion of their capital value which is due to capitalised crop value. In some cases, such as financial hardship, the rates remitted may also include general rates set on capital value.



Note: The Council's valuers will provide additional valuation data on all properties with a land use classification of "Horticultural".

This additional data will be the Capital Value of the permanent crops plus the capital value of any supporting structures for those crops. It will not include other items, such as irrigation systems, packing sheds or the like.

# 11. Rates Transition Policy

# 11.1. Objective

To provide rates relief for the unintended and significant impact on specific rates caused by changes to the Revenue and Financing Policy.

This objective supports the principle of making a modification to the rates any unintended consequences arising from the application of rating policy.

# 11.2. Remission Period

One year but up to three years on a case-by-case basis.

# 11.3. Remission Value

See below.

# 11.4. Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

This policy only applies if:

- a. There is an increase to the rates applied to a rating unit as a result of changes made to the Revenue and Financing Policy; and
- b. The rates increase for a rating unit is 10% or more as a result of changes made to the Revenue and Financing Policy when compared to the total rates payable for the previous year and after other remissions have been applied.
- c. There was financial hardship arising from the increase in rates.

A property may be eligible for a remission if:

- a. A rate has increased by at least:
  - \$1,000; and
  - 30% of the total for that rate compared to the previous rating year.

The amount remitted will be up to amount of the increase above the \$1,000 and 30% threshold (whichever is higher).

If the remission is applied to more than one year, then the rate of remission in the years following will decrease 30% from the previous year; up to a maximum of three years.

The remission will be applied as a lump sum to the rates assessed against each rating unit in that year of application.

No remission will be granted if the total remission for all the relevant rates subject to the specific changes does not exceed \$500 (GST inclusive).

Note: A remission may be offered to smooth rate peaks due to changes to the Revenue and Financing Policy for certain activities which lead to financial hardship as a result of significant increases in the amount of rates assessed for a rating unit.

# 12. Uniform Annual General Charge (UAGC) and certain Targeted Rates

# 12.1 Objectives

To provide for the remission of the UAGC and certain targeted rates on properties where it would be when circumstances are inappropriate and/or impractical to charge them, when Council may wish to encourage sub-division development in urban areas. It includes:

a. Multiple dwellings.



- b. Dwellings on rural and commercial property essential to the business.
- c. Uninhabitable dwellings or land.
- d. Land which cannot be built on.
- e. Land which is contiguous.
- f. Land that has been recently subdivided.
- g. Low value properties.
- h. Other examples of unintended consequences.

This objective supports the principle of making a modification to the rates to address unintended consequences arising from the application of rating policy.

Note: Certain targeted rates are charged per SUIP (separately used or inhabited part of a rating unit) for services above what would be supplied to a single household or in the case of uninhabitable buildings / properties as a part charge.

# 12.2 Remission Period

Typically for 3 years but up to indefinitely – subject to change of circumstances.

# 12.3 Remission Value

Up to 100% of the UAGC and selected targeted rates.

Discretionary Targeted rates include but not limited to:

- a. Water Supply connection charge
- b. Toilet Pan charges
- c. Refuse and recycling collection.
- d. Transfer Station refuse sticker charges.
- e. Parks and reserve rate
- f. noise control
- g. animal control
- h. passenger transport

# 12.4 General Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

This policy applies where there are:

- a. Multiple dwellings recorded on the valuation records, but one or more dwellings are not being used as dwellings, are derelict or uninhabitable.
- b. Multiple dwellings on a property, but they are being used by members of the direct family of the ratepayer (such as granny flats, teenagers) or as one tenancy.
- c. Multiple dwellings on a property, but one or more is used by live-in caregivers for health reasons, or to provide humanitarian assistance (in other words, used by persons who would normally "live in" if the ratepayer's primary accommodation had been large enough in the first instance).
- d. Businesses with separately accessible accommodation on the rating unit, which is a prerequisite for the efficient operation of that business.
- e. Dwellings on rural land that are vacant for more than three months of the current rating year and no income is derived from the use of the dwelling.
- f. Uninhabitable land in residential or lifestyle rating categories.
- g. Near contiguous rural properties up to 10 km apart operating as a single farming unit.
- h. Near- contiguous rural properties up to 10km apart used for the same purpose and the same business.
- i. Near contiguous subdivision properties in common ownership.
- j. Properties valued below \$6,001.
- k. Other circumstances where a remission of a UAGC or certain targeted rates is just and equitable.

# 12.5 Specific Condition and Criteria - multiple dwellings (12.4 (a) (b) &(c))

An assessment will be made as to whether there is:

a. physical conditions which would make it inappropriate or impractical for the additional dwelling or flats to be separately inhabited, or



- b. a dwelling in very poor and uninhabitable condition, or
- c. a dependency relationship between the primary ratepayer or primary tenant and the occupiers of the flat/dwelling e.g., supporting family members unable to live alone for health reasons or a school age child / teenager.

Where family occupy the additional dwelling independently and have a separate income, a partial remission of the UAGC would be considered e.g., the portion of the UAGC covering roading and governance is payable. Reviewed 3 yearly.

# 12.6 Specific Condition and Criteria – commercial and rural dwellings under the same ownership (12.4 (d) & (e))

An assessment will be made as to whether there is:

- a. a dwelling in very poor and uninhabitable condition, or
- b. a dependency relationship between the primary ratepayer or primary tenant and the occupiers of the flat/dwelling, or
- c. a dwelling that is vacant for more than three months of the current rating year and no income has been derived from the use of the dwelling, or
- d. a dwelling on rural and commercial property essential to the ongoing operation of the business. A partial remission of the UAGC would be considered e.g., the portion of the UAGC covering roading and governance is payable.

Reviewed 3 yearly.

# 12.7 Specific Condition and Criteria – uninhabitable land (12.4(1) (f))

An assessment will be made as to whether a building consent has been refused or it is likely that a building consent would be refused on every part of the property because of flooding or land instability. Reviewed 5 yearly.

# 12.8 Specific Condition and Criteria – contiguous properties (12.4(1) (g) & (h))

To provide relief to ratepayers who occupy several near adjacent rating units, but which do not meet the criteria of Section 20 of the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002

#### Pastoral

This remission is only applicable to land categorised by the Rating Valuer as a pastoral block. The remission encourages the use of small pastoral blocks which would otherwise be uneconomic to use without remission of the Uniform Annual General Charge.

An assessment will be made as to whether there is:

- a. Rural properties within 10 km of the parent block and operating as one farming operation.
- b. Land that is not contiguous but used for the same purpose and the same business.
- c. The remittance of rates is based on the following guide, but can be overridden if it assists in certain circumstances (e.g., financial hardship):
  - a. Up to 500 metres = 80%
  - b. 501 metres to 3,000 metres = 50%
  - c. 3,001 metres to 10,000 metres = 20%

#### Urban sub-divisions

In urban areas, when a developer splits a block of land into two or more titles for the purpose of selling them for separate occupation, the implication of charging full UAGCs as soon as a Deposited Plan is registered could be a financial disincentive to the sub-divider. Council wishes to encourage development, not discourage it.

An assessment will be made as to whether there is:



Urban subdivisions creating more than two near contiguous bare block titles. A remission may be applied for up to 3 years from first assessment or until sold (whichever is earlier).

# 12.9 Specific Condition and Criteria – low value properties (12.4(1) (j))

The capital value of the property is less than \$6,001.

The property is not used for any form of residential occupation (other than, for example, camping for a few weeks every year).

# Remission of rates: Māori freehold land

# Introduction

Tairāwhiti has a significant amount of whenua Māori - Māori freehold land. This policy explains the criteria and conditions used to determine whether the rates should be remitted on this land.

These policies are in additional to the general policies and only apply to Māori freehold land.

Council and the community benefit through the efficient collection of rates that are properly payable and the removal of rating debt that is considered non-collectible.

# **Objectives**

- 1. Pursuant to Section 114A, Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 the purpose of this remissions policy is to facilitate the occupation, development, and utilisation of Māori freehold land for the benefit of its owners.
- 2. This remissions policy meets the following Gisborne District Council objectives:

a. aligns to community, cultural, environmental, and economic outcomes, including the outcomes of Tairāwhiti 2050.

b. recognises affordability and ratepayer circumstances and avoids further alienation of Māori freehold land.

c. enables the use / development of land, including for traditional purposes, including wāhi tapu.

d. applies the relevant provisions of the Local Government Act and the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002.

- 3. This Remission policy is in two parts:
- a. Part 1 Unused Portions of Māori Freehold Land
- b. Part 2: Development of Māori Freehold Land

All the objectives listed in Schedule 11 of the Local Government Act 2002 are important and relevant to whenua Māori in Tairāwhiti (Please click on this link to view)

Local Government Act 2002 No 84 (as at 12 November 2018), Public Act Schedule 11 Matters relating to rates relief on Māori freehold land – New Zealand Legislation

# General provisions for Māori freehold land

Where land is in multiple ownership, a written statement authorising an individual to act for the owners must be submitted with all applications.

# 13. Part 1 Unused Portions of Māori Freehold Land

# 13.1 Background

This policy addresses instances where a part of a Māori freehold land rating unit is unused. In this situation Council can create a special rating area that can limit rates for the land which is used.

While the Schedule 1, Part 1, Clause 14A, Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 makes unused Māori freehold land non rateable it only applies to whole rating units. The Gisborne District Council had a remission policy which provided remissions to unused portions of Māori freehold land, which pre-dates Clause 14A.

# 13.2 Eligibility /Criteria

This remissions policy applies:

a) to Māori freehold land as defined by Section 5, Local Government (Rating) Act; AND

ment 24-33



- b) where an SRA has been created; AND
- c) where the SRA meets the requirements of an unused rating unit; and
- d) where the ratepayer or another person has applied in writing for a remission on the land.
- e) The use and/or occupation may be undertaken by the landowner or a third party.

#### **Application Requirements**

- a) Application requirements are:
- b) completion of the Gisborne District Council form for remissions on Māori freehold land; AND
- c) an aerial photo (provided by Council) where the applicant has defined the unused land to the satisfaction of council: -

# 13.3 Remission Value

- a) The application of remissions to a special rateable area will be the same as the procedure the Gisborne District Council applies to unused rating units under Schedule 1, Part 1, Cause 14A, Local Government (Rating) Act 2002.
- b) There is no person using the portion of the rating unit or
- c) The portion of the rating unit is used in a similar manner to a reserve or conservation area. This includes retirement of erosion-prone land into permanent natives.
- d) The remission will be ongoing. The property will be checked each three years as part of the general revaluation process. If the council becomes aware of use, the used land will become rateable. The remission will persist until the conditions and criteria are no longer met.
- e) All rates, or where applicable part rates will be remitted from the unused portion of the rating unit (to remove doubt this includes area, value based, uniform and targeted rates); with the exception of targeted rates for a service that is used.

# 14. Part 2: Development of Māori Freehold Land

#### 14.1 Background

- a. This policy applies a rates remission to instances where new crops are being established (not exclusions). It is designed to encourage land development by effectively providing a "rates holiday" that aligns to the time period when the land become commercially productive.
- b. This Policy is designed to:
  - a. provide clarity on the application of Section 114A, LGRA.
  - b. encourages land development.
- c. applies during the start-up phase only (e.g., prior to crops providing a sustainable financial return).
- d. once the business is achieving a sustainable financial return the remission policy will no longer apply.

### 14.2 Eligibility /Criteria

This remissions policy applies:

- a. to Māori freehold land as defined by Section 5, Local Government (Rating) Act; AND
- b. where an SRA (Separate Rating Area) has been created; AND
- c. where the SRA meets the requirements of an unused rating unit; and
- d. where the ratepayer or another person has applied in writing for a remission on the land.
- e. the use and/or occupation may be undertaken by the landowner or a third party.

f. This policy can be applied to part of a Māori freehold land rating unit. For this to be created special rateable areas will be established to allow development of the land, and the rates remitted for that portion of land.



# 14.3 Exclusions

For the avoidance of doubt, the following uses do not qualify for this remission:

- a. Commercial forestry
- b. Commercial Apiculture
- c. Carbon farming or similar not covered by the LGRA.

### **14.4 Application Requirements**

Application requirements are:

a. completion of the Gisborne District Council form for remissions on Māori freehold land, AND

b. an agricultural or business plan related to the proposed development, undertaken to the satisfaction of the Gisborne District Council, AND

c. undertake development according to the agreed programme; AND

d. provides annual reports and other updates as requested; AND

e. the project must be considered financially viable in the opinion of GDC.

f. The Council may use itself or through its agents, evaluate crops and viability of productive timelines when deciding period for remission.

### 14.5 Remission

- a) The council may remit all or part of the rates (including penalties for unpaid rates) on Māori freehold land if the council is satisfied that the development is likely to have any or all of the benefits identified in Section 114A (3), LGRA.
- b) The partial or full remission of rates can apply until:
  - 1. Agricultural uses: commercial harvest which will be determined by the Gisborne District Council, or its agent based on the particular crop. GDC will consider the agricultural plan as part of their decision-making process.
  - 2. Commercial uses: gross income equals or exceeds wage and salary costs. Following this Council may grant partial rates remission for a further three years based on the business plan to profitability; and
  - 3. New Housing: a new home(s) has achieved occupation or practical completion in the opinion of GDC or their valuer or a completion certificate is issued by GDC. For projects with multiple homes, special rating areas will be created as homes are occupied or completed.
  - 4. The project is abandoned or not be pursed according to the plan including allowance for schedule contingency.

### 14.6 Remission value

a. Applies to general rates uniform annual general charges and targeted rates, including penalties for unpaid rates in the period that the remission is applied.

b. excludes targeted rates for services used.

### 14.7 Definitions - Relating to Part 2. Development of Māori Freehold Land

- a. Agriculture/Agricultural: Includes any legal form of farming, arable, horticulture and viticulture, or similar uses, but does not include indigenous or exotic forestry.
- b. Improved utilisation of the land would usually constitute a change of use such as a dairy conversion or new horticultural or viticultural activity. Typically, there is greater projected revenue and additional jobs.
- c. New Home / Homes and New Commercial Premise / Premises, includes refurbishment of an existing structure that has been unused for at least one rating year.

- d. Commercial Use: commercial use includes any business activity that is based at the property and includes IT, office, hospitality, storage, industrial, accommodation, sale of goods and /or distribution. To remove doubt the policy does not include employed people working from home.
- e. Construction Period: Means from the point of application to the point at which occupation occurs, practical completion or a completion certificate is issued by the GDC. To remove doubt when the property in used the remission will cease.
- f. New agricultural or horticultural production means undertaking new rural activities or reactivation of lapsed activities. An example would be land that was farmed for dry stock but left idle for at least one rating year (1 July to 30 June). Then reactivation would include activities such as securing boundary an / or internal fencing, repairing gates and tracks, repairing / replacing yards and farm buildings and introduction of stock.
- g. First commercial harvest means: Point at which commercially viable production commences. This will be assessed by the Gisborne District Council or its agent, based on planned use using usual periods for the particular crop and will be informed by the agricultural plan. This section does not apply to forestry or other crops where there is more than 2 years between harvests.
- h. Area: Where the use being remitted is the sole use of the block then the remission will apply to the whole block. Where there are also other uses of the land it will apply to the special rateable area.
- i. The remission applies to all rates other than service rates where the service is used.
- j. Unused Land: as defined by Note 4A, Part 1, Schedule 1, LGRA: For the purposes of clause 14A,

A rating unit is unused if:

(i) there is no person actually using any part of the rating unit; or

(ii) the entire rating unit is used in a similar manner to a reserve or conservation area and no part of the rating unit is:

- a. leased by any person; or
- b. used as residential accommodation; or
- c. used for any activity (whether commercial or agricultural) other than for personal visits to the land or personal collections of kai or cultural or medicinal material from the land; and
- d. a rating unit must not be treated as being used solely because a person is a participant under the Climate Change Response Act 2002 in respect of an activity relating to the rating unit.

# 14.8 Checking Process

Note that before processing any application the Gisborne District Council will first check whether the rating unit is eligible under the Local Government (Rating) Act 2002 to be:

- a. non-rateable (Part 1, Schedule 1, LGRA)
- b. partially rateable (Part 2, Schedule 1, LGRA)
- c. treated as a single rating unit in common ownership (Section 20 and 20A, LGRA)
- d. eligible for the apportionment of rates for separate rating areas (section 98B, LGRA)
- e. eligible for the remission of rates where the land is under development (section 114A, LGRA)
- f. exempt from paying rates by an Order in Council (Section 116, LGRA).

In addition, the Gisborne District Council will check on whether other Council remissions policies that apply to both general title and Māori freehold land should apply.

ment 24-33

# Postponement of rates

# 15 Financial Hardship

# 15.1 Objective

To assist ratepayers experiencing financial hardship which directly affects their ability to pay rates.

These objectives support our principle of financial affordability.

# 15.2 General Conditions and Criteria

The application must support the objectives of this policy.

The Council must be satisfied that the ratepayer does not have the financial capacity to pay their rates instalment when demanded, or the payment of rates instalment would create financial hardship to the ratepayer for both residential and non-residential ratepayers.

Any postponed rates will be postponed until:

- a. A date specified by the Council; or
- b. The death of the ratepayer (s); or
- c. The ratepayer (s) cease(s) to be the owner of the rating unit through sale or transfer.
- a. The ratepayer (s) cease(s) to use the property as their residence.

Postponed rates may be registered as a charge, by registering a Notice of Charge on the Record of Title.

An annual postponement fee may be required. This fee will be calculated as a percentage interest rate and will be used to cover Council's administrative and financial costs.

Before making written application, the applicant must have received budget advice from the Budget Advisory Service, accountant or lawyer and must make the budget adviser's findings available to Council staff.

Applicants may also elect to postpone the payment of a lesser sum than that which they would be entitled to have postponed pursuant to this policy.

#### **Residential**

The rating unit must be the primary residence of the ratepayer.

When considering whether financial circumstances exist, all of the ratepayer's personal circumstances will be relevant including the following factors:

- Age
- Physical or mental disability
- Injury
- Illness
- Family circumstances
- All property and other assets (including financial assets)

The Council must be satisfied that the ratepayer does not have the financial capacity to pay their rates instalment when demanded, or the payment of rates instalment would create financial hardship to the ratepayer.

#### Non-residential Rating units

The postponement of rates is a last resort to assist commercial, industrial, business or farming ratepayers after all other avenues to meet commitments have been exhausted. The financial hardship must be caused by circumstances outside the business's control.

In addition to the general criteria, the following criteria for non-residential applications must also be considered.



Criteria for postponement of rates for non-residential rating units, in cases of hardship are as follows:

- The applicant must be unable to pay their rates because of business circumstances.
- The applicant must have tried all other avenues (including a loan from their bank) to fund their rates.
- The net value of an applicant's property (after the value of all the mortgages on the property and the total value of the rates postponed) must exceed 10% of the market value of the property.

# 16. Postponement of Rates for Māori freehold land

Council's policy is that rates for Māori freehold land will not be postponed but instead will be dealt with under the rate remission policies for Māori land.



# Definition - General Definitions in relation to the whole Rate Remission & Postponement Policy

For the purpose of these policies, words used in the singular include the plural, and words used in the plural include the singular.

**APICULTURE** refers to any commercial bee keeping activities from the sitting of beehives on a rating unit.

**ARREARS** means unpaid rates as at 30 June of the rating year prior to application.

**CARBON FARMING** refers to any land use in which landowners capture economic benefit from carbon sequestration.

**COUNCIL** means the Gisborne District Council or the Te Kaunihera o Te Tairāwhiti and includes any person or agent authorised by the Gisborne District Council.

**CONTIGUOUS** means next to each other or separated only by a road, railway, drain, water race, river, or stream.

**CULTURAL HERITAGE** means historical, archaeological, tradition or other special cultural significance associated with human activity.

**ENCUMBRANCE** means protection by way of an item registered on the land title such as a covenant or encroachment, in the case of private land.

**FINANCIAL HARDSHIP** means that the ratepayer is unlikely to have sufficient funds after the payment of rates for the care of any dependents, reasonable living expenses, health care and provision for the maintenance of their homes and chattels.

HORTICULTURAL BLOCK is determined by Council's valuer based on the Rating Valuation Rules.

LANDLOCKED LAND means a piece of land to which there is no legal or reasonable access.

**LAND USE** is used in this policy in the context of rating definitions as documented in the Rates Setting Policy.

LGRA 02 refer to Local Government (Rating) Act 2002.

**MĀORI FREEHOLD LAND** is the land whose beneficial ownership has been determined by the Māori Land Court by freehold order (Section 5 LGRA 02)

NATURAL DISASTER has the same meaning as in Earthquake Commission Act 1993 Section 2 (1).

**NATURAL HERITAGE AREA** means Protection Management Areas and areas of significant indigenous vegetation and significant habitats of indigenous fauna within the district which are voluntarily protected in a manner ensuring the long-term protection of natural heritage values contain within them.

**OCCUPIED** means a formal right by occupation order or informal right by license to occupy Māori Freehold land, or other arrangements are in place are exercised.

**OCCUPIER** means a person, persons, organisation, or business entity that is using a rating unit or portion of a rating unit under a lease, license, or other formal agreement for a specified period of time.

**POSTPONEMENT** means an agreed delay in the payment of rates for a certain time, or until certain defined events occur.

**RATES** as defined in the Local Government Rating Act 2002.

**RATING UNIT** means a rating unit for the purposes of the Rating Valuation Act 1998.

**RATEPAYER** As defined by the LGRA 02, section 11.

**REASONABLE ACCESS** has the same meaning as in Property Law Act 2007 Part 6 Section 326.



**REMISSION** means that rate is not paid by the ratepayer but is recorded as being paid by Council on behalf of the ratepayer.

**SUBDIVISION** is deemed to have the same meaning as 'subdivision' under Resource Management Act 1991.

TARGETED RATE as defined in the LGRA 02.

**UNIFORM ANNUAL GENERAL CHARGE (UAGC)** is a general rate set and assessed by Council. It's a fixed amount charged to each separately used or inhabited part of a rating unit. (SUIP).

**LAND USE** is whereby a person leases the land; resides on the land; de-pastures or maintains livestock on the land; stores anything on the land; and/or uses the land in any other way.

**UNOCCUPIED** means no one resides, de-pastures or maintains livestock, store anything on/ or uses the land in any other way according to Section 96 of LGRA 02.

WHENUA RAHUI means reserve or reserve land set aside for a special purpose.

# 11. Reports of the Chief Executive and Staff for INFORMATION

| G             | aunihera o Te Tairāwhiti<br>ISBORNE<br>RICT COUNCIL      |                   | 24-21 |  |  |
|---------------|--|-------------------|-------|--|--|
| Title:        | 24-21 Treasury Report - 31 December 202                  | 3                 |       |  |  |
| Section:      | Finance & Affordability                                  |                   |       |  |  |
| Prepared by:  | Prepared by: Chris Page - Financial Services Team Leader |                   |       |  |  |
| Meeting Date: | Wednesday 21 February 2024                               |                   |       |  |  |
| Legal: No     | Financial: Yes   | Significance: Low |       |  |  |

# Report to FINANCE & PERFORMANCE/WHAKAHAERE PUTEA ME ONA HUA Committee for information

# PURPOSE - TE TAKE

The purpose of this report is to report on the Council's interest rate exposure, debt, and cash position as of 31 December 2023 compared to forecasts and policy limits.

### SUMMARY – HE WHAKARĀPOPOTOTANGA

The Council was compliant with its Treasury Policy as of 31 December 2023 in every aspect except for counterparty credit risk, where the investment exposure with ANZ was out of policy. Council has a policy limit of \$25m for total exposure with ANZ, actual total exposure was \$26.3m at 31 December 2023.

In May and June 2023 Council received funding of over \$30m towards large woody debris/silt removal and commercial silt removal to aid Cyclone Gabrielle clean up and recovery. There is no impact other than being temporarily out of Investment Policy given that we are holding this cash in advance to distribute.

At 31 December 2023, the Council's external debt was \$147.8m against the full-year Annual Plan budget (to 30 June 2024) of \$148m.

Interest rate cover is \$30.5m for the month of December 2023 and the Council also has \$29.5m of forward start swaps in place. This is in line with Council's Treasury Strategy to keep within our minimum fixed/floating interest rate cover. At the end of December 2023, our fixed-rate cover was 41% of our debt forecast (Council policy is 40-90%).

Currently Council has 49% of its debt maturing in 0-3 years (Council policy is 15-60%), 47% in 3-7 years (Council policy is 25-85%), and 4% in 7 years plus (Council policy is 0-40%).

The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Low** significance in accordance with the Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

# **RECOMMENDATIONS - NGĀ TŪTOHUNGA**

# That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

#### 1. Notes the contents of this report.

Authorised by:

Pauline Foreman - Chief Financial Officer

Keywords: Treasury strategy, Council Treasury Management Policy, Debt position, Actual & Forecast borrowing,

# TREASURY REPORT 31 December 2023

# **Detailed Reports**

| Cash Management (General Funds) |       |            |               |         |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------|---------------|---------|--|--|
| Deposit/Loan                    | Rate  | S&P Rating | Maturity      | Amount  |  |  |
| Westpac Bank Balance - WPB      | 0.25% | AA-        | Current       | \$2.1m  |  |  |
| Money Market Deposit - WPB      | 5.50% | AA-        | Current       | -       |  |  |
| Term Deposit - ANZ              | 5.92% | AA-        | 12 April 2024 | \$5.0m  |  |  |
| ANZ Retentions Account          | 5.50% | AA-        | Current       | \$2.2m  |  |  |
| Short Term Deposit - ANZ        | 5.50% | AA-        | Current       | \$15.0m |  |  |

### **Debt Position**

| External (Public) Debt                    | 31 Dec 2023 | 30 Sep 2023 |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Opening Balance                           | \$124.8m    | \$124.8m    |
| Plus: Long Term Loans Raised              | \$23.0m     | -           |
| Less: Long Term Loans Repaid              | -           | -           |
| Plus/(less): Movement in Short Term Loans | -           | -           |
| Total External Debt                       | \$147.8m    | \$124.8m    |

| December 2023 | September 2023 |
|---------------|----------------|
| \$147.8m      | \$124.8m       |



# **BACKGROUND - HE WHAKAMĀRAMA**

- 1. Council's Treasury Management Policy is a focus on a 'corridor style' approach. The corridor approach refers to an upper limit and a lower limit within which Council needs to fall to be within policy.
- 2. This approach is more flexible and is typically a better fit for councils with increasing debt over longer than a ten year plus time horizon. The policy strategically aligns the interest rate risk management framework within the Long-Term Plan (LTP) and associated debt path.
- 3. PricewaterhouseCoopers (PwC) are engaged by the Council to monitor, review, and give advice over the Council's Treasury Management. Monthly meetings assist us to match our treasury strategies' alliance within market conditions.

# DISCUSSION and OPTIONS - WHAKAWHITINGA KORERO me nga KOWHIRINGA

- 4. On 31 December 2023 Council's overall net debt position was \$122.3m against the full year Annual Plan budget to 30 June 2024 of \$148.0m. This is made up of external debt of \$147.8m offset by LGFA borrower notes of \$3.4m, money market deposits of \$17.1m and a term deposit of \$5m.
- 5. During the quarter ended 31 December 2023 Council drew down \$23m of debt through the Local Government Funding Agency. Of this debt \$5m was drawn to prefund debt maturing in April 2024 and is held in a term deposit.
- 6. Borrower notes are a financial instrument used to secure long-term debt.
- 7. The table below shows the Council's Loan Funding Facilities:

#### Table 1 – Loan Funding Facilities as of 31 December 2023

| Bank  |       | This Month | Available<br>Facility | Unutilised<br>Facility |
|---|-------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| ANZ (Bank Facility)                         |       | -          | \$15.0.m              | \$15.0m                |
| WPB (Bank Facility)                         |       | -          | \$20.0m               | \$20.0m                |
| LGFA (Debenture Stock)                      |       | \$147.8m   | \$147.8m              | -                      |
| LGFA Borrower Notes                         |       | (\$3.4m)   | (\$3.4m)              | -                      |
| Total Debt                                  | Α     | \$144.4m   | \$179.4m              | \$35.0m                |
| Short Term Deposit (excl<br>Retentions A/c) | В     | \$22.1m    | \$22.1m               | -                      |
| Total Debt less short-term<br>deposit       | A - B | \$122.3m   | \$157.3m              | \$35.0m                |

8. Prior to Cyclone Gabrielle Council's total bank facilities were \$25m. Councils Westpac facility has now been temporarily increased an additional \$10m to \$20m (taking Councils total facilities to \$35m) up until February 2024 (this additional facility has subsequently been extended a further 6 months to August 2024). This is to cover short-term cash deficits, mostly arising from timing discrepancies from external funding.

9. The following table and graph show the Council's current debt maturity profile:

| Maturity<br>Profile | Borrowing | Borrowing | Facilities | Facilities<br>(Excluding<br>Deposits) | Policy | Compliance |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| 0 – 3 years         | \$55.0m   | 37%       | \$90.0m    | 49%                                   | 15–60% | ✓          |
| 3 – 7 years         | \$85.7m   | 58%       | \$85.7m    | 47%                                   | 25–68% | ~          |
| 7+ years            | \$7.1m    | 5%        | \$7.1m     | 4%                                    | 0–40%  | √          |
| Total               | \$147.8m  | 100%      | \$182.8m   | 100%                                  |        |            |

Table 2 - Council's current debt maturity profile

### Graph 1 – Council's Funding and Liquidity Risk Position



10. The following graph and table show that we are fully compliant with Council's Interest Rate Risk Policy:





# Interest rate risk timeline

Table 3 – Council's Interest Rate Risk Policy

| Debt Period Ending | Minimum % | Maximum % | Actual | Compliant (Y/N) |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------------|
| Current            | 40%       | 90%       | 41%    | Yes             |
| Year 1             | 40%       | 90%       | 41%    | Yes             |
| Year 2             | 35%       | 85%       | 41%    | Yes             |
| Year 3             | 30%       | 80%       | 43%    | Yes             |
| Year 4             | 25%       | 75%       | 39%    | Yes             |
| Year 5             | 20%       | 70%       | 28%    | Yes             |
| Year 6             | 0%        | 65%       | 17%    | Yes             |
| Year 7             | 0%        | 60%       | 8%     | Yes             |
| Year 8             | 0%        | 50%       | 0%     | Yes             |
| Year 9             | 0%        | 50%       | 0%     | Yes             |
| Year 10            | 0%        | 50%       | 0%     | Yes             |
| Year 11            | 0%        | 25%       | 0%     | Yes             |
| Year 12            | 0%        | 25%       | 0%     | Yes             |
| Year 13            | 0%        | 25%       | 0%     | Yes             |
| Year 14            | 0%        | 25%       | 0%     | Yes             |
| Year 15            | 0%        | 20%       | 0%     | Yes             |

11. The Council currently has \$30.5m of interest rate cover in place, along with forward start swaps of \$29.5m.



Graph 3 – Council's Weighted Average Cost of Funds

- 12. The above graph shows the actual weighted average cost of funds for December at 4.85% which is higher than the 3.43% benchmark rate, and the budget assumed when preparing the Annual Plan 2023-24 of 4.40%.
- 13. With higher-than-expected inflation, the Official Cash Rate (OCR) increases has meant that the Council is now seeing higher interest rates than was forecast, and this is expected to continue for at least the next few years.
- 14. The Budget (yellow line) is the interest rate assumed during budget process, based on a set of assumptions around debt levels, capital spends income and expected OCR changes.
- 15. The Benchmark (red line) refers to a basket of interest rate swaps the Council uses to benchmark against, assuming no interest rate management is in place.
- 16. The Actual (black line) is the weighted average cost of Council's debt including bank margins, interest rate swaps and line fees. The actual line fluctuations are based on the debt levels and short-term cash requirements.

#### Interest Costs

#### Table 4 – Council's Interest Costs and Swaps Fair Value

|                     | YTD Actual<br>Dec 2023 | YE Budget<br>Jun 2024 | YE Actual<br>Jun 2023 |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Interest Cost       | \$3.8m                 | \$6.1m                | \$4.8m                |
| Fair Value of Swaps | \$0.5m                 |                       | \$1.7m                |

- 17. The fair value of swaps is the bank's current market pricing (as of 31 December 2023) of the difference between the 90-day swap rates and the fixed rate of the swap for the duration of the swap.
- 18. In the half year to 31 December 2023, Councils fair value of swaps has decreased from a \$1.7m asset to a \$0.5m asset. The fair value of \$0.5m is the estimated paper value asset, recognised under New Zealand accounting rules. The Council receives no actual cash for the change in fair value of its swaps; however, the \$1.2m year to date movement is recognised as a loss in the Council's Statement of Financial Performance under Finance Costs.
- 19. Swaps are a mechanism used to minimise risk. Council fixes rates so we know what we must pay. If the swap "fixed rate" is higher than the current floating rates, the bank benefits, and if the swap "fixed rate" is lower than the floating rate, Council benefits.

#### Counterparty Credit Risk

- 20. Council is temporarily outside of Policy with its counterparty credit risk as of 31 December 2023 by exceeding the investment policy limits with ANZ. Council's overexposure with ANZ was \$1.3m with total exposure of \$26.3m against the policy limit of \$25.0m.
- 21. Counterparty is an internal metric of Council's to reduce over exposing cash/term deposits/derivatives with just one bank in the event they collapsed, spreading, and smoothing.
- 22. The non-compliance in investment exposure is a result of Council receiving funding of over \$30m towards large woody debris and silt removal and commercial silt removal to aid in Cyclone Gabrielle clean up and recovery.
- 23. There is no impact other than being temporarily out of policy given that we are holding this cash in advance to distribute.
- 24. All counterparty banks are Standard & Poor's AA-rated.

| Bank | Notional | Total Exposure | Compliance     |
|------|----------|----------------|----------------|
| ANZ  | \$25.0m  | \$26.3m        | Outside Policy |
| WBC  | \$25.0m  | \$2.9m         | Within Policy  |

#### Table 5 – Council's counterparty credit risk

#### Table 6 – Borrowing Limit Compliance as of 31 December 2023

| Ratio/Covenant                               | Policy Compliance | Current Position |
|--|-------------------|------------------|
| Net debt as a % of income = <130%            | ✓                 | 118%             |
| Net interest as a % of income <10%           | ✓                 | 4%               |
| Total debt per capita <\$2,800               | ✓                 | \$2,778          |
| Net external debt per rateable unit <\$6,400 | ✓                 | \$5,135          |
| Net interest as a % of rates income <15%     | ×                 | 6%               |
| Liquidity over existing external debt >=110% | ✓                 | 140%             |

# ASSESSMENT of SIGNIFICANCE - AROTAKENGA o NGĀ HIRANGA

Consideration of consistency with and impact on the Regional Land Transport Plan and its implementation Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

Impacts on Council's delivery of its Financial Strategy and Long Term Plan Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

Inconsistency with Council's current strategy and policy Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The effects on all or a large part of the Gisborne district Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The effects on individuals or specific communities Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The level or history of public interest in the matter or issue Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

25. The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Low** significance in accordance with Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.



| Title:        | 24-29 Financial Report 31 December 2023 |                   |  |
|---------------|---|-------------------|--|
| Section:      | Finance & Affordability                 |                   |  |
| Prepared by:  | Melanie Hartung - Finance Manager       |                   |  |
| Meeting Date: | Wednesday 21 February 2024              |                   |  |
| Legal: No     | Financial: Yes                          | Significance: Low |  |

# Report to FINANCE & PERFORMANCE/WHAKAHAERE PUTEA ME ONA HUA Committee for information

# PURPOSE - TE TAKE

The purpose of this report is to provide a high-level overview of Council's financial results for the period ended 31 December 2023.

### SUMMARY – HE WHAKARĀPOPOTOTANGA

The report covers the Council's financial performance for the period ended 31 December 2023. It includes commentary against a year to date (YTD) Annual Plan on the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expenses and Capital Expenditure.

For the first half of 2024 Council has a net surplus of \$2m, lower than what was expected in the YTD Annual Plan net surplus of \$3.9m. The main drivers for the lower-than-expected net surplus are due to Gisborne Holdings Limited (GHL) unrealised dividend and from financial accounting loss on interest rate swaps. The loss may or may not eventuate when the swaps are finally realised in the future.

A summary of the main financial indicators for December 2023 are:

- **YTD total revenue** is \$125.7m, a large portion of this (\$49.5m) related to subsidies for roading reinstatement works and commercial silt and woody debris removal. There is also a \$900k unfavourable variance relating to the GHL dividend which is unlikely to be paid.
- **YTD total expenditure** is \$123.7m, of this \$53.7m relates to emergency reinstatement costs and commercial silt and woody debris removal costs. Finance costs include an unbudgeted \$1.2m accounting loss for the fair value movement of swaps.
- **YTD capital expenditure** is \$34m, (110%) against the YTD Annual Plan. The capital expenditure is ahead of the Plan, mostly due to Roading capital expenditure on reinstatement and bridge repairs after cyclone Gabrielle and water supply Sang Dam pipeline and water main pipeline. These works are externally funded.

24-29

The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Low** significance in accordance with the Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

# **RECOMMENDATIONS - NGĀ TŪTOHUNGA**

#### That the Finance & Performance/Whakahaere Pūtea me Ōna Hua Committee:

#### 1. Notes the contents of this report.

Authorised by:

**Pauline Foreman - Chief Financial Officer** 

Keywords: Financial performance, Total revenue, Expenses and Capital Expenditure
# ASSESSMENT of SIGNIFICANCE - AROTAKENGA o NGĀ HIRANGA

Consideration of consistency with and impact on the Regional Land Transport Plan and its implementation Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

Impacts on Council's delivery of its Financial Strategy and Long Term Plan Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

Inconsistency with Council's current strategy and policy Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The effects on all or a large part of the Gisborne district Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The effects on individuals or specific communities Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

The level or history of public interest in the matter or issue Overall Process: Low Significance This Report: Low Significance

1. The decisions or matters in this report are considered to be of **Low** significance in accordance with Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.

# ATTACHMENTS - NGĀ TĀPIRITANGA

1. Attachment 1 - Financial Report 31 December 2023 [24-29.1 - 10 pages]



| Index  | Page  |
|--|-------|
| Statement of Comprehensive Revenue & Expenses          | 1     |
| Notes on Statement of Comprehensive Revenue & Expenses | 2     |
| Statement of Financial Position                        | 3     |
| Notes on Statement of Financial Position               | 4     |
| Capital Expenditure by Activity                        | 5 - 9 |

# Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expenses

For the Period Ended 31 December 2023

|  | Note | Dec-23<br>Actual | Year to date<br>Budget | Variance | Full Year<br>Budget |
|--|------|------------------|------------------------|----------|---------------------|
|  |      | \$000s           | \$000s                 | \$000s   | \$000s              |
| REVENUE FROM NON-EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS                   |      |                  |                        |          |                     |
| Grants and Subsidies - Operational                       | 1    | 59,208           | 60,958                 | (1,750)  | 112,745             |
| Grants, Donations, Subsidies and Contributions - Capital | 2    | 18,996           | 16,917                 | 2,079    | 34,496              |
| Other Non Exchange Revenue                               | 3    | 349              | 1,067                  | (718)    | 2,196               |
| General Rates And Uniform Annual General Charge          |      | 13,234           | 13,095                 | 139      | 24,276              |
| Targeted Rates   |      | 24,584           | 24,584                 | (O)      | 51,081              |
| REVENUE FROM EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS                       |      |                  |                        |          |                     |
| Development and Financial Contributions                  |      | 414              | 829                    | (415)    | 1,658               |
| Other Revenue  | 4    | 6,043            | 6,590                  | (547)    | 12,795              |
| Targeted Water Rates                                     |      | 1,357            | 1,358                  | (O)      | 3,771               |
| Dividends  | 5    | 0                | 900                    | (900)    | 1,800               |
| Interest Received  |      | 1,525            | 0                      | 1,525    | 0                   |
| Other Gains/(Losses)                                     | 6    | 0                | (115)                  | 115      | (230)               |
| Total Revenue  | -    | 125,710          | 126,181                | (471)    | 244,588             |
| EXPENSES   |      |                  |                        |          |                     |
| Employee Benefit Expenses                                | 7    | 16,226           | 16,662                 | 436      | 33,428              |
| Expenditure on Operating Activities                      | 8    | 87,964           | 87,707                 | (257)    | 164,692             |
| Depreciation and Amortisation                            | 9    | 14,526           | 14,736                 | 211      | 29,473              |
| Financing Costs  | 10   | 4,992            | 3,079                  | (1,913)  | 6,158               |
| Total Expenses   | -    | 123,707          | 122,184                | (1,523)  | 233,751             |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit) Before Taxation                    | -    | 2,003            | 3,997                  | (1,994)  | 10,837              |
| Subvention payment                                       | -    | 0                | 0                      | 0        | 400                 |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit)                                    | -    | 2,003            | 3,997                  | (1,994)  | 11,237              |
| Gains/(Losses) on Property Revaluation                   |      | 0                | 0                      | 0        | 48,223              |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE REVENUE AND EXPENSES                 |      | 2,003            | 3,997                  | (1,994)  | 59,460              |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE                                      | 11   | 34,337           | 31,174                 | (3,163)  | 70,229              |

## Notes to the Statement of Comprehensive Revenue and Expense

# 01 Grants and Subsidies – Operational

Most of this revenue comes from roading subsidies through Waka Kotahi and other grants. \$49.5m relates to reinstatement of roading emergency works and central government grants for silt and woody debris removal.

#### 02 Grants, Donations, Subsidies and Contributions – Capital

The capital grants revenue is mostly from Waka Kotahi for roading renewals \$10.8m, and central government grants and insurance for reinstatement of critical infrastructure \$5.6m for the water supply projects – Lamella Filtration and Waingake Reinstatement.

# 03 Other Non-Exchange Revenue (Includes penalties, infringement fees, court enforcement fees, and other fees)

This includes court enforced fees, penalties received and infringements.

#### 04 Other Revenue (Rent income, lease income, and all other fees and charges)

Other revenue includes fees and charges such as dog registration fees, rents, parking fees and trade waste charges.

#### 05 Dividends

Annual Plan dividends are mostly arising from Gisborne Holdings Limited (GHL). GHL have signalled that no dividend will be paid this year.

#### 06 Employee Benefit Expenses

Employee Benefit expenses are under budget due to vacancies.

#### 07 Expenditure on Operating Activities

Expenditure on operating activities relates to roading emergency reinstatement costs of \$42.6m. Cyclone recovery costs of \$11.1m for woody debris and silt removal (commercial).

#### 08 Depreciation and Amortisation

The depreciation for the year is based on estimates. Actual depreciation may move slightly after estimated growth movements are calculated for the year.

#### 09 Financing Costs

Financing costs are \$1.9m over the Annual Plan. The main driver of this is the \$1.2m recognised for the fair value movement in our interest rate swaps. These values may or may not eventuate when the swaps are realised in the future. There is also \$1.5m of unbudgeted interest revenue that offsets against the interest expense costs.

#### 10 Capital Expenditure

Capital expenditure for the period is \$34.4 (110%) against the year-to-date Annual Plan. More information regarding capital projects can be found under "Notes to Capital Expenditure" below.

#### Statement of Financial Position For the Period Ended 31 December 2023

| Tor me renou Endeu 31 December 2023      |       | YTD              | Full Year        |
|--|-------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Notes | Actual<br>\$000s | Budget<br>\$000s |
| CURRENT ASSETS                           |       |                  |                  |
| Cash & Bank                              | 01    | 24,301           | 7,798            |
| Non Exchange Trade and Other Receivables | 02    | 4,165            | 11,475           |
| Exchange Trade and Other Receivables     | 03    | 13,097           | 20,471           |
| Inventories                              | 04    | 45               | 120              |
| Derivative Financial Instruments         | 11    | 733              | 37               |
| Non Current Assets Held for Resale       | 05    | 80               | 80               |
| Total Current Assets                     |       | 42,421           | 39,981           |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                      |       |                  |                  |
| Deposits Held                            | 06    | 615              | 535              |
| Trade and Other Payables                 | 07    | 44,546           | 39,558           |
| Employee Benefits and Suspense           | 08    | 2,792            | 3,180            |
| Borrowings                               | 09    | 15,000           | 5,000            |
| Provisions for Other Liabilities         | 10    | 468              | 85               |
| Total Current Liabilities                |       | 63,420           | 48,359           |
| Total Net Working Capital                |       | (20,999)         | (8,378)          |
| NON CURRENT ASSETS                       |       |                  |                  |
| Derivative Financial Instruments         | 11    | (109)            | 861              |
| Property Plant and Equipment             | 12    | 2,662,957        | 3,030,144        |
| Intangible Assets                        | 13    | 6,138            | 7,447            |
| Biological Assets                        | 14    | 1,263            | 1,540            |
| Investments                              | 15    | 35,869           | 34,387           |
| Total Non Current Assets                 |       | 2,706,117        | 3,074,379        |
| NON CURRENT LIABILITIES                  |       |                  |                  |
| Borrowings                               | 9     | 132,800          | 143,444          |
| Employee Benefit Liabilities             | 8     | 111              | 122              |
| Provisions for Other Liabilities         | 16    | 2,002            | 2,249            |
| Emission Trading Scheme Liabilities      | 17    | 795              | 2,570            |
| Total Non Current Liabilities            |       | 135,708          | 148,386          |
| Total Net Funds Employed                 |       | 2,549,409        | 2,917,615        |
| EQUITY                                   |       |                  |                  |
| Accumulated Surplus                      |       | 529,429          | 586,304          |
| Special Funds                            | 18    | 48,632           | 33,554           |
| Revaluation Reserves                     | 19    | 1,971,349        | 2,297,758        |
| Total Equity                             |       | 2,549,409        | 2,917,615        |

#### Notes to the Statement of Financial Position

#### 01 Cash at Bank

Westpac current account balance and overnight ANZ money market. There is also a \$5m term deposit which will be used to repay debt maturing in April 24.

#### 02 Non-Exchange Trade and Other Receivables

Includes rates receivable and other current receivables such as Waka Kotahi receivables.

#### 03 Exchange Trade and Other Receivables

Includes sundry debtors, prepayments, and GST where receivable.

#### 04 Inventories

Includes product and or stock on hand.

#### 05 Non-Current Assets Held for Resale

Includes any identifiable assets that have been held for disposals. Decisions relating to disposals must be approved by Council.

#### 06 Deposits Held

Includes footpath deposits, bond deposits and theatre ticket sale deposits.

#### 07 Trade and Other Payables

Includes accounts payable, sundry creditors, audit fee accruals, GST where payable and other IRD payables, Waerenga o Kuri Liability.

#### 08 Employee Benefits Liabilities and Suspense

Includes holiday pay and other current and non-current employee benefit liabilities.

#### 09 Borrowings

Includes long term and short-term borrowings from LGFA and Money market loan obtained from other banks.

#### 10 Provisions for Other Liabilities - Current

Includes provision for various legal matters and other liabilities.

- 11 Derivatives Financial Instruments Interest rate swaps.
- 12 Property Plant and Equipment Council's fixed assets.

# 13 Intangible Assets

Includes computer software.

#### 14 Biological Assets Includes the value of livestock and forestry.

#### 15 Investments – Non-Current Includes investments in GHL and CCTO.

- 16 Provisions for Other Liabilities Non-Current Includes non-current provisions such as Paokahu landfill and Waiapu landfill aftercare provisions.
- 17 Emissions Trading Scheme Provision for Emission Trading Scheme Liability.

#### 18 Special Funds

Includes various reserves such as depreciation reserve.

# 19 Revaluation Reserves

Gain on asset revaluation.

#### **Gisborne District Council**

Statement of Capital Expenditure for the period ended 31 December 2023

|                                     |       |                                   |                                  | % Spent                           |   |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Activity                            | Notes | Dec 2023<br>Actuals YTD<br>\$000s | Dec 2023<br>Budget YTD<br>\$000s | YTD Actuals of<br>YTD Budget<br>% | 2023 / 2024<br>Full Year Budget<br>\$000s |
| ncluding Major Projects             |       |                                   |                                  |                                   |   |
| Community Lifelines                 |       | 28,663                            | 24,393                           | 118%                              | 52,898                                    |
| Roading                             | 1     | 15,599                            | 14,038                           | 111%                              | 28,076                                    |
| Wastewater                          | 2     | 2,494                             | 2,302                            | 108%                              | 3,943                                     |
| Stormwater                          | 3     | 216                               | 738                              | 29%                               | 3,103                                     |
| Water Supply                        | 4     | 6,567                             | 5,424                            | 121%                              | 9,556                                     |
| Solid Waste                         | 5     | 1                                 | 73                               | 1%                                | 3,948                                     |
| Land, Rivers, Coastal               | 6     | 3,785                             | 1,819                            | 208%                              | 4,272                                     |
| Liveable Communities                | 7     | 3,905                             | 4,752                            | 82%                               | 12,567                                    |
| Land Soil and Resources             |       | 1,178                             | 1,714                            | 69%                               | 2,890                                     |
| Theatres                            |       | -                                 | 3                                | 0%                                | 11  |
| Conveniences                        |       | 288                               | 293                              | 98%                               | 667                                       |
| Reserves                            |       | 311                               | 477                              | 65%                               | 4,563                                     |
| Cemeteries                          |       | -                                 | 35                               | 0%                                | 139                                       |
| Community Property                  |       | 1,612                             | 1,376                            | 117%                              | 1,662                                     |
| Art & Public Places                 |       | 417                               | 737                              | 57%                               | 2,359                                     |
| Pool Operations                     |       | 30                                | 21                               | 141%                              | 21  |
| District Library Ops                |       | 70                                | 96                               | 73%                               | 257                                       |
| Regional Leadership & Support       | 8     | 1,647                             | 1,892                            | 87%                               | 4,480                                     |
| Information Services                |       | 597                               | 1,148                            | 52%                               | 2,131                                     |
| Customer Services & Townships       |       | 96                                | 95                               | 101%                              | 675                                       |
| Recovery Centre                     |       | 57                                | -                                | 0%                                | -   |
| Water and Coastal Resources         |       | 349                               | 416                              | 84%                               | 1,134                                     |
| Civil Defence                       |       | 302                               | -                                | 0%                                | -   |
| Environmental Monitoring            |       | 52                                | 44                               | 116%                              | 111                                       |
| Facilities & Plant Management       |       | 195                               | 189                              | 103%                              | 428                                       |
| Environmental Services & Protection | 9     | 7                                 | -                                | 0%                                | -   |
| Monitoring and Enforcement          |       | 7                                 | -                                | 0%                                | -   |
| Commercial Operations               | 10    | 115                               | 136                              | 84%                               | 284                                       |
| Community Housing                   |       | 115                               | 136                              | 84%                               | 284                                       |
|                                     |       | 34,337                            | 31,174                           | 110%                              | 70,229                                    |

#### Notes to the Draft Statement of Capital Expenditure 31 December 2023

#### Roading

The roading full year budget is \$28.1m. This is made up of renewals (\$18.4m), PGF (\$6.1m) and other projects (\$3.6m) that include walking and cycling and subsidised Township projects.

Capital spend to date is at 111% of the phased budget for the first half of the year at \$15.6m. Renewals through December account for 70% of spend, \$3.5m was used for works on reinstatement of bridges after the cyclone Gabrielle, this is externally funded by CIP.

The East Cape Provincial Growth Fund (PGF) works commenced in October, with spend to date of \$1.2m. They are underway to be finished within August 2024.

#### Wastewater

The wastewater full year budget is \$3.9m. This full year budget consists of the final works on Wastewater Treatment Plant (\$0.8m) and mainly renewals (\$3.1m).

Actuals YTD are \$2.5m against YTD budget of \$2.3m, 108%. The \$0.2 overspend is related to Back Ormond Road pumpstation spend, which is funded by unspent budget from previous year.

The Wastewater Treatment Plant major project is in commissioning stage with spend \$0.9m to date. The overspend of \$0.1m is covered by a remaining grant from CIP. Trial operations are scheduled to start in February with compliance testing to be completed April/May.

#### Stormwater

Stormwater projects are mainly renewals and Drainwise Program of capital works with yearly budget of \$3.1m.

Renewals are \$522k behind half yearly budget of \$738k. This is mostly related to timing as majority of stormwater renewal works is scheduled for a second part of the financial year.

#### Water Supply

Water Supply capital budget includes \$3.2m of renewals and \$6.4m for upgrade. \$5.5m of the upgrade is for the commissioning of the Lamella Filtration at the Waingake water treatment plant.

Total actual costs are \$6.6m against a budget of \$5.4m. Water supply projects are up on the YTD budget due to 100% insurance funded works on Sang Dam pipeline and due to spend on UV plant installation which is covered by unspent budget from previous financial year.

Council spent \$542k on renewals of water supply assets to date. The focus was on post-cyclone restoration and upgrades in the first quarter of the year. Reinstatement works include \$805k of reinstatement costs for Sang Damn pipe and water main pipe coating. These costs are being claimed from NEMA and our insurance.

Lamella filtration works spend to date is \$4.8m against the full budget of \$5.5m. This is also NEMA and insurance funded.

#### Solid Waste

There are 7 projects in this budget, the largest is the relocation of the Tokomaru Bay transfer station with a budget of \$750k and Wheelie bins project with \$2.8m for the year.

The actual spend to date is currently \$72k behind budget. This is due to phasing of the budget, no significant capital expenditure was expected in the first half of the year.

A location of the new transfer station was selected and works are anticipated to start in March, once agreement on additional external funding has been signed. It is intended to put an order in for new wheelie bins in the last quarter of the financial year.

The remaining 5 projects are provisions for renewal of capex, as and when they are needed. It includes provisions for transfer stations, litter bins, heritage landfill remediation and Paokahu closed landfill.

#### Land, Rivers and Coastal

The main project in this budget includes \$4.2m for the Waipaoa River Flood Control Scheme.

The Waipaoa River Flood Control Scheme is on track and contracts are in place, the works are progressing as planned.

Total actuals are \$3.8m against the budget of \$1.8m, out of which \$1.4m are restoration costs.

#### **Liveable Communities**

The Kiwa Pools project was finished in the first quarter, a demolition of the old building has been postponed until March/April 2024. Also included are major projects The 1000 Year Walkway Bridge - \$1.5m, and Waingake Restoration - \$2.9m.

Land, Soil and Resources – is mostly the Waingake Transformation Project which is \$1.2m, \$536k below budget. The difference to plan is due to the reduced need to weeding and pine pulling in the year due to cooler weather in previous years and a delay in a purchase of new plants for next round of planting in the upcoming winter.

The 1000 Year Walkway Bridge spend is \$216k behind budget, this is due to phasing. All below ground works on foundations are complete, walkaway bridge is being fabricated offsite with a delivery scheduled for February 2024. We are on track to complete as planned in May 2024.

#### **Regional Leadership & Support Services**

Several activity budgets sit under this grouping. Information Services has a \$2.1m full year budget with the main projects being Digitisation of Records \$849k and Existing core hardware and software renewals \$776k.

Actual costs for this group are \$1.6m (87%) against YTD plan of \$1.9m.

#### **Environmental Services & Protection**

There is no capital budget in the area in 2024 financial year.

#### **Commercial Operations**

This budget is for Staff and Community Housing upgrades, where GHL manages and oversees this work.

# Attachment 24-29.1



# Attachment 24-29.1

#### Gisborne District Council Periodical CAPEX charts for the period ended December 2023



#### YTD Accumulating CAPEX Charts



# 12. Public Excluded Business

# **RESOLUTION TO EXCLUDE THE PUBLIC**

# Section 48, LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION and MEETINGS ACT 1987

#### That:

1. The public be excluded from the following part of the proceedings of this meeting, namely:

Item 4.1 Confirmation of confidential minutes 8 November 2023

## **Public Excluded Business**

Item 12.1 24-60 Trust Tairāwhiti - Statement of Intent

2. This resolution is made in reliance on section 48(1)(a) of the Local Government Official Information & Meetings Act 1987 and the particular interest or interests protected by section 6 or section 7 of that Act which would be prejudiced by the holding of the whole or the relevant part of the proceedings of the meeting in public are as follows:

| Item 4.1  | 7(2)(b)(ii) | Protect information where the making available of<br>the information would be likely unreasonably to<br>prejudice the commercial position of the person who<br>supplied or who is the subject of the information. |
|-----------|-------------|---|
|           | 7 (2) (j)   | Prevent the disclosure or use of official information for improper gain or improper advantage.  |
| Item 12.1 | 7 (2) (h)   | Enable any Council holding the information to carry out, without prejudice or disadvantage, commercial activities.  |

3. That Doug Jones (Trust Tairawhiti Chief Executive) and David Bath (Trust Tairawhiti Chairman) are permitted to remain at this meeting after the public has been excluded because of their knowledge of the Trust Tairawhiti draft Statement of Intent. This knowledge will be of assistance in relation to the matter to be discussed.